

# **Aposol Gio Bobo**

## **Moro Tiriineji aposol dobe**

### **yabeko gio babuḡ.**

### **Mimitaniḡ**

Dokta Lukji buk tinaine “Kristore Bobiaḡ Biḡe” quraḡgaru binaḡine jikigaru buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo” quraḡgaya. Yesuji kiḡariḡpuine funḡfunḡaine qaji yareme Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Kristore biḡe buḡo misauebi, Lukji ore binaḡine totogo ruaiḡgo ore maneru iḡi (1.8) quraḡgaya, ‘Yoḡoji oi Jerusalem sitio funḡgaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru jikigaru moreḡ qaḡaḡineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku raya.’ Rone Juda kufufuḡ maḡineo gio babi maḡyaḡuḡ kerisieru gborebi Kristore roware funḡgaru basaueru raru raru kantriine kantriine sagako maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ yoḡore qoruine fukeya. Binaḡine osegobi, Lukji yoḡore maḡ ba wakiḡgo orne yameḡ keku buḡo koruḡ yoyoka iḡi quraḡgaku mitaniḡgaya,

1) ‘Kristore ogopuineji Rom qoqodure gawman oi kiso so eyareku gogobi. Yoḡoji oi ba wakinimiḡ ore mamboiḡ so egobi. Goineji oḡu manenimiḡ, oi moji sikiine omaine egu pakereiḡ.’

2) ‘Juda yoḡoji sorinḡ gio babi wawakiine fukeko foriine fukeiḡ ore odigaru gobuḡ, Yesuji foriine oi roru wareru yareya.’ Buḡo koruḡ oi.

Yesure Biñe buño qurañgaru misaueru zioz funğaru ba sanañgabi jikigaru rako mankekerisie yoñore kubuji sogueya. Ore so “Aposol gio bobo,” sundu oi pougako buño mobeine qoruine yokaomo inñi fukegobi: 1) Yesuji Sombuñ kaeo ropeko kiñariñ yoñoji Jerusalem gobi Kristore Biñe buñoji funğaru roware eya. 2) Peku sogueru Palestain morende prowins goineo raya. 3) Moke sogueru kantriine kantriine Botuyakunço Koe roregaru ñe ragobi, oi sagaru tatariineo siti qoruine Rom oo raya.

“Aposol gio bobo” ore buño qoruine oi Moro Tiriinere funñe eru gio bobo. Aposol eru mamananiñ ñiñigo yoñoji Bobosu gariinere (Pentekost) damanço Jerusalem onça wosibi Moro Tiriineji usunineke manyanunço rakaya. Manyanunço rakaru bobururu basanan yabeko roinğaru kantri roregaru gio babi foriine funñe funñe fukeya. Zioz ñiñigo eru yoñore minebobo yoñoji Kristore Biñe buño oi funfunğaineo urunçu miku gobuñ, Lukji ore buño qurañgako oi soine buk yoo osegaru manekimiñ. Ñiñigo manyanun kerisieru qodureru kikitin eku gobuñ, yoñoji Biñe buñore usun mane mukubi moreñ so fukeya. Urunçu fukeya, Lukji ore sundu qurañgaru Moro Tiriinere usun noduga.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inñi:**

1. Biñe buño kitiñgaku miinço jaebuñ *1.1-26*
  - a) Yesuji mimiti ruaru Moro yareinço miya *1.1-14*
  - b) Judas Iskariotre tifeine Matias bomukubuñ *1.15-26*

2. Jerusalem sitio Biŋe buŋo kitingaku mibun  
2.1–8.3
3. Judia eru Samaria Biŋe buŋo kitingaku  
mibun 8.4–12.25
4. Polji misin gio baku goya 13.1–28.31
  - a) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 1 fukeya  
13.1–14.28
  - b) Jerusalem tutumaŋ eru buŋo kipebuŋ 15.1–  
35
  - c) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 2 fukeya  
15.36–18.22
  - d) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 3 fukeya  
18.23–21.16
  - e) Pol Jerusalem, Sisaria eru Rom witi pigo  
ŋeya 21.17–28.31

*Yesuji zioz funŋaya.*

<sup>1</sup> O Tiofilus, Luk nonji sundune funfunŋaine quraŋgabe, oo Yesuji gio funŋaru baku roregaru ŋiŋigo qaji yareru goya, ore sundu sosowo burugaru ruabe ŋonemeŋ.\*

<sup>2</sup> Yesuji gio baku sosore ŋi aposolpuine roosoeru qaji yareru goku Moro Tiriinere usuŋ paio gio banimiŋ ore mitiga yareya. Oi yareme Anutuji ogagame Sombuŋgo ropeya. Nonji sundune quraŋgaboŋ, oi oo quraŋga foreboŋ. Muŋambe oone sundu oi jikigaru quraŋgabemiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji joiserereŋ maneru komeru komegone pakerreru una 40 moreŋgo jikigaru goya. Goku damaŋ oo aposolpuine ateine kokoine fuke yareru Anutu qorumaniŋere fuŋne jikigaru mitaniŋga yareru goya. Oŋu goku moge kamasi

---

\* **1:1:** Luk 1.14

funne funne baku yaduya. Yoŋoji oi ŋoneru Yesuji gboreru goga, oi soine mane mukubuŋ. Moge ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoji oi kitiŋaku miku munan moge oŋuine dimagobi eru moji oi kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Daman mogo yoŋoke moko goku iŋi mitiga yareru yajiya, “Ŋoŋo Jerusalem siti yo pipa so bokeinebi. Mamaneji ‘Yaun manyaŋuŋgo rua yabebemiŋ,’ miku buŋoine kipeme ŋajiboŋ, oi foriineke fukeiŋ. Ŋoŋoji ore eru odigaru goinebi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Rone Jonji ŋiŋigo meso omaineji rau yareru goyayoŋ, Anutuji daman so joroko Moro Tiriine man-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru oo rau ŋarein.” Oŋu.\*

*Yesuji Sombuŋgo ropeya.*

<sup>6</sup> Aposol yoŋoji daman mogo tumaŋgabi Yesuji botuyaŋuŋgo fukeko iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Ofoŋ, goji daman yoo me wamo damaŋgo Israel kantrire jokoroŋ oi moke quraŋgaru basanaŋgamiŋ?”

<sup>7</sup> Weu tebi iŋi yajiya, “Mamaji iŋoyonunde usuŋ paio gosa eru aua daman burugaru ruame pega, oi ŋoŋoji manenimiŋ ore so mata.”

<sup>8</sup> Oi matayoŋ, Moro Tiriineji wakiru man-ŋaŋuŋgo rakain, iŋoji usuŋ ŋareme qowirieru nonde funne kitiŋaku miku goinebi. Oi Jerusalem sitio fuŋgaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru roregaru jikigaru moreŋ qaŋaŋineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku rain.”\*

---

\* **1:4:** Luk 24.49      \* **1:5:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.8; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.33

\* **1:8:** Mat 28.19; Mak 16.15; Luk 24.47-48

9 Yesuji buᅇo oi miyare foreme Anutuji jiᅇo paiyaᅇuᅇo ro bapakareko kuanji wakiru komoᅇ gako paibe ropeko ᅇoneiᅇo ore pibi ropeko pika-maᅇgaru oo baaru dimabuᅇ.\*

10 Oᅇu ropeme qonikiᅇo paibe bibitatara eru dimakabi oo akoᅇ ᅇi yoyoka marikuyakuᅇ gbag-bataeᅇine yokoji maᅇfunyaᅇuᅇo fukeru dimabu.

11 Dimaku iᅇi yajibu, “Galili ᅇi ᅇoᅇo wamore qonikiᅇo paibe piku akoᅇ dimagobi? Anutuji Yesu yo ᅇoᅇore botugone ogagaru Sombuᅇ karor-ago paibe ropeko ᅇonegobi, iᅇoji kamasi oᅇuakoᅇ moke kirieru wakiᅇiᅇ.” Oᅇu.

*Judas Iskariotre tife Matias rosoebuᅇ.*

12 Oᅇu yajibu aposol yoᅇoji Jerusalem siti be-mbeᅇo tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku oone kirieru wakiru 1 kilomitare so wareru sitio wapebuᅇ\*†

13 Jerusalem waperu pi maᅇine mo paiᅇneo oo ᅇeku gobuᅇ, oo raru ropebuᅇ. Ropebuᅇ, yoᅇore tina oi iᅇi: Pita, Jon, Jeims eru Andru; Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu eru Matyu, Jeims Alfiusre made, Saimon Zelot politik ᅇi eru Judas Jeimsre made†\*

14 ᅇi sosowo yoᅇoji maᅇmoakoᅇ eru ᅇigo yoᅇoke yameᅇ keku oᅇga wosiru gobuᅇ. Yoᅇore botugo Yesu gbopuᅇine eru maᅇgoine Maria yoᅇoji oᅇuakoᅇ gobuᅇ.

---

\* **1:9:** Mak 16.19; Luk 24.50-51      \* **1:12:** Juda yoᅇoji 1,100 mita oi Sabat kombango so odureru raebuᅇ. Ore eru Kadi buᅇo so odureru warebuᅇ. † **1:13:** Zelot pati yoᅇoji yoᅇoyanuᅇde eebobo ronimiᅇ ore Rom qoqodure gawmaᅇke mamboiᅇ eru manjo eku gobuᅇ.      \* **1:13:** Mat 10.2-4; Mak 3.16-19; Luk 6.14-16

15 Onḡa wosiru goku una mogo mamanesin ḡinḡigo jareyanḡun 120 ore so tumangabi Pitaji botuyanḡungo pakareru buḡo inḡi miya,

16 “ḡi ogopune, Yesu roru kipebuḡ, Judasji yoḡore kadi yaduya. Moro Tiriineji Judasre buḡo oi ronekoḡ kiḡ Deiwid maḡineo saḡu ruame mineji miko Miti kiki buk (Buk Song) oo quraḡgabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeya.

17 Yesuji Judas roosoeko noḡunde qokogo mo gome gioine baiḡo ore igodoḡgaru sosore ḡi qoruine aposol fukeya.

18 “Judasji eebobo sembene eru furiine otebi roru oiji moreḡ rondiḡ mo furiine baya. Oi baku oo ubeine bopogaru qoruineji kerisieru moreḡgo igako beuine pougako ata beumaḡgoine kakaine gboine oi sosowo igajiri waperu wakiya.\*

19 Onḡu fukeko Jerusalem ḡinḡigo sosowo ore biḡeine mane foreru moreḡ ore tinaine yoḡoyanḡunde buḡoo Akeldama mibuḡ. Oi noḡunde buḡoo Dari rondiḡ.”

20 Pitaji jikigaru inḡi yajiya, “Miti kiki (Buk Song) oo buḡo mo inḡi quraḡgabi pega, ‘Piine wambaine fukeru taine dimaiḡ. Oi moji rauine so fukeru gome pi akoḡ dimaiḡ,’‡ ‘Moji soine inḡore tife fukeru siḡaḡ gio baku dimaiḡ.’\* ”

21-22 “Ore eru niḡo ḡi mo roosoeru igodoḡgabeneḡ niḡoke minebobo fukeru munanḡ moge onḡuine dimaku Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore Biḡeine kitiḡgaku miku goko sagaiḡ. Jonji

---

\* **1:18:** Mat 27.3-8 ‡ **1:20:** eru buḡo mo inḡi pega, \* **1:20:** Kiki 69.25; 109.8

Yesu miti meso rau teme Ofonji daman̄ oo akon̄ tumoqoqoo raru gioine funjaru baku ninjore moren̄go roregaru ra wareru goko Anutuji botunoŋun̄go akon̄ ogagaru ropeya. Ni daman̄ sosowo oo kubunoŋun̄go moko go wapeben̄, yon̄joreone mo rosoebenen̄ sagain̄.”\*

<sup>23</sup> Pitaji on̄u yajime njire baaru ni yoyoka tinayakun̄ mibun̄. Mo tinaine Josef, tinaine mo Barsabas eru tinaine mo Jastus. Ni more tina Matias.

<sup>24</sup> Tinayakun̄ miku in̄i on̄ga wosiru mibun̄, “O Ofon̄, go njin̄igo man̄non̄un̄ sosowo mane mukuge. Ore eru go ni yo yokoreone mo rosoege, oi noduigon̄.

<sup>25</sup> Judasji kiko eru kasigaru wakiru aposol gio bokeru sembenere so sibirigaru rakaya, injore njeneo ni moji aposol fukeru dimaku sosore njire gio baku goin̄. Bun̄o oi foriine.”

<sup>26</sup> On̄u miku yokore qoun̄ (kas, lot) qabi Matias fukeya. Fukeko aposol 11 yon̄jore botugo njene mo otebi kubuyan̄un̄go jikigaya. On̄u.

## 2

*Moro Tiriineji wakiru kin̄arin̄ man̄yan̄un̄go rakaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji komeya, daman̄ oone sonda 7 tariko una 50\* oo bobosu daman̄ ware fukeko man̄kekerisie njin̄igo sosowo yon̄joi tumangaru koman̄ njebun̄.\*

---

\* **1:21-22:** Mat 3.16; Mak 1.9; 16.19; Luk 3.21; 24.51      \* **2:1:** 50 oi Grik bun̄oo Pentekost.      \* **2:1:** Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11

2 Nebi Qonikingone ya mo ututun boribori onjuine wakiko fonun yasogo fukeko manebun. Tembonji qaega, ore kamasi onjuine fukeru wakiru pi nebut, oi sosowo puseya.

3 Pi puseru ya oiji roingaru saueru misi borun onju qoruyanun paiineo ropeko nonebut.

4 Onju fukeko Moro Tiriineji sosowo yonjore man puseko kantri goine yonjore bunjo fungaru mibun. Moro Tiriineji boburoru bunjo sanu ruaya ore so totogo mibun.

5 Juda ninjigo goineji Anutu aran baku kantri funne funne qonikin rurumango neku ragobi, oiji roingaru raru goku Jerusalem kirieru warebut, goine onjuine yonjoji sitio gobun.

6 Onju goku fonun yasogo oi maneru ninjigo kubu kokoineji waperu tumangabun. Tumangaru dimabi mamananin ninjigoji bunjo furuine furuine mibun, oi sosowo maneru bubu mane taningaru ore eru popureru qiqu ebut.

7 Qiqu eru waragaru inji mibun, “Manenin! Ni yo bunjoine bunjoine migobi, yonjoji sosowo Galili ninjigo fukegobi me?”

8 Niño kantri furuine furuine oo fukeru waperu gobonen yonjoji urunu eru goku sogueru kantrionun so bunononun bubu mibi manegobenen?

9 Niño Partia ninjigo, Midia ninjigo eru Elam ninjigo yo dimagobenen. Niño goineji Mesopotemia goben. Goineji Judia gogobi eru goineji Kapadosia kaeo gobun. Ninjigo goineji Pontusre, goineji Eisia prowinsre fukegobenen eru yonjoji nonunde bunoo bunjo mibi manegobenen.



10 “Goineji Frigia moreŋ bokeru yo wareru gogobi. Goineji Pamfilia taon bokebuŋ. Goineji Ijpt moreŋgo gobuŋ. Goineji Sairini moreŋ aribe Libia moreŋgo gobuŋ. Goine niŋo Rom siti yayaba yo wareru gogobeneŋ.

11 Niŋo goineji Juda niŋigo fukeru gogobeneŋ eru goineji kantri goineo fukeru jiki Juda niŋigo fukebeŋ. Onu dimagobeneŋ eru yoŋoji buŋo mibi niŋo buŋonoŋuŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ oi soine mane mukugobeneŋ. Niŋoreone goineji nu tinaine Krit bokeru koe petigaru warebuŋ. Goineji Arebia buŋo miegobi. Niŋo oŋuineji gogobeneŋyoŋ, yoŋoji jerieru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine baya, ore fuŋine oi noŋunde buŋoo bubu mibi manegobeneŋ.”

12 Onu miku sosowo yoŋoji popureru manebi jibugako yoŋoyoŋe ini miku weweu ebuŋ, “Yo ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?” Onu weweu eku buŋo baaru mumutu dimabuŋ.

13 Koŋkoŋ dimabuŋyoŋ, goineji igosisi eru ini mibuŋ, “Yoŋoji wain obu aŋiineke kokoine nogu manjibu fukegobi.” Onu.

### *Pitaji Moro Tiriinere fuŋne mitaniŋgaya.*

14 Onu mibi Pitaji aposol 11 yoŋoke moko pak-eruru dimaku sanaŋine oŋgaku niŋigo kubu oi ini yajiya, “Ogopune, Juda niŋigo eru niŋigo sosowo Jerusalem gobuŋ, noŋji ya fukega ore fuŋine mibe oi kaje ruaru maneniŋ.

15 Noŋo goineji niŋore ini migobi, ‘Yoŋoji obu sanaŋine nobi manyaŋunji jijibu fukega.’ Onu manesuegobiyoŋ, niŋoji oŋuine so fukegobeneŋ.

Yo kae fufurere 9 kilok fukega. Kaere oi obu uqo damanġine mata.

<sup>16</sup> Matayoġ, kajeqouġ ġi Joelji Biġe buġo ġi miya, oġi foriineke fukega,

<sup>17</sup> ‘Anutuġi miga: Ofonde waware damanġi bembengain, nonġi damanġ oo Morone Tiriine kesebe ġiġigo sosowo yoġore paio ropein. Roperu boburoru saga yabeme ġi fukein: Noġore odumadepuġi kajeqouġ buġoine buġoine mieniminġ.

Noġore jeġoġ ġiġigopuġi ġiġoyanġuġ kerisieme pororoine pororoine ġoneeniminġ.

Noġore ġiġigo qoruine yoġoji kuban ġoneeniminġ.\*

<sup>18</sup> Morone Tiriine kesebeminġ, oi ġi eru ġigo nonde kinanġ qaku goniminġ, yoġore paio oġuakon ropeko kajeqouġ buġo mieniminġ.

<sup>19</sup> Nonġi mosi qoqowirie qonikinġo ruabe pibi paibe ropeko ġoneniminġ eru moreġgo soi oi ġi ġoneniminġ:

Ya darike, misi boruġ ropekiine eru ju rom-buġineke oi fukeniminġ.

<sup>20</sup> Wegi ġiġoineġi qisiri fukeko ayonġi oġeru dari oġuine fukeinġ.

Oġu fukeko ore ġadiineo Ofonde damanġ yasogoji wareru fukeinġ.

Una oi kuriri eru biġeroroineke.

<sup>21</sup> Uri yoġoreone moġi Ofonde tina oġga wosiinġ, Anutuġi oi munanġ qa teko qowirieinġ.’ Joelji oġu quranġame pega.

---

\* **2:17:** Joel 2.28-32

22 “O Israel ñinigo, ñoño kaje ruaru buño yo maneniñ: Anutuji Yesure gogo damanjo boburo teme goko mosi qoqowirie, soi eru eebobo qembibiineke oi ñoñore botugo morenjo totogo fukeya. Ñoño oi soine manegobi. Anutuji ya oi fuke teru onjuine oo Nazaret ñi inore fune kitingaku miku ñaduru goya.

23 “Anutuji ronekon Yesure buño ronekon kiperu mane mukugaru inñ miya pega, ‘Munanqoqo Rauineji ñi minebobo ñoñore meo wakiñ.’

“Buño ore so Anutuji Yesu so sabareko ñoñore meo wakiya. Onju wakiko ñoño komein ore qabi kotu kantri gawman yonjoji Mosesre Kadi buño so maneru jibu mitigabi menanunji Yesu qafagaru roru mariponjo qabi komeya. Komeyayon, dariineji ñoñore paio ropeya pega.\*

24 Yesuji komeyayon, komere nigin gbediji wakiko kome Rauineji oi kiperu daman joroine sinan gain ore embimbingaya. Oi Anutereo so sagaya. Ore eru inoji oi kegboreru komere joisererengone bomukuko pakereya.\*

25 Kin Deiwidji Yesure inñ miko pega, ‘Nonji tuturi eru egu rondinga nuin ore Ofonji me furoneo goga. Injoji daman so keririnneo dimako sasakoine onju ñoneru gogo.\*

26-27 Onju goku komebeminjon, komere kaeo rakabe so ñadi nuin.

---

\* **2:23:** Mat 27.35; Mak 15.24; Luk 23.33; Jon 19.18      \* **2:24:** Mat 28.5-6; Mak 16.6; Luk 24.5      \* **2:25:** Kiki 16.8-11

Goji gakere yoro ni gbagbataenine roosinine non bomuku nunde jinorunḡo peku so goregabemiḡ.

Ore eru maḡneji jeri maneru mi bibineji saoren kiki keku gogo.

Sakineji onuakon ḡboreru pakerein ore eru odigaru oori eru ḡbiḡ qaku pein.

<sup>28</sup> Goji gogo sananinere fuḡne nadunde mane mukubemiḡ.

Nonji gore jinḡo maio daman so gobe goji maḡne jeriji roru bofusein.’ Deiwidji Yesure onu miko pega.

<sup>29</sup> “O ogopune, Pita nonji moreḡfuḡ ḡasononun kin Deiwidre fuḡne oi koimo paio totogo ini mitanḡgabemiḡ: Deiwidji komeko yanḡabi jinorunji muḡambe botunonunḡo yo pega.

<sup>30</sup> Deiwidji kajeqoun ni fukeru goya, inoji ini maneya: Anutuji osigidapuine yonoreone mo roosoeru boḡḡgame inoyone onuine ni ofonde ḡeḡeo ḡein. Anutuji buḡo oi kiperu mimipan buḡoo misanḡḡaru goya.\*

<sup>31</sup> Moji ḡein, oi ronekon ḡoneru maneya. Munanḡqoqo Rauine Kristo inoji komeḡone pakerein, Deiwidji oi maneru ini miya,

‘Kristoji goku komeinyon, komere kaeo rakame Anutuji oi so ḡadi game pein.

Inḡore saki fu oi so bokeme qonḡbuḡineji jinorunḡo so goreḡaiḡ.’

---

\* **2:30:** Kiki 132.11; 2 Sml 7.12-13

<sup>32</sup> Anutuji Yesu bogboreme pakereko oṅuine oiji buṅo oi foriineke fukeya. Niṅo sosowo oi jiṅo koruṅṅoṅunji ṅoneru kitiṅṅaku miku munanṅ moge oṅu dimagobeneṅ.

<sup>33</sup> Yesuji pakreru goko Anutuji ogagame roperu me furoineo ṅega. Oo ṅeku Mamaineji Moro Tiriine soreiṅ ore mikipeya, iṅoji (mimipaṅ) oi maneru oi keseme wakiko foriine muṅambe yo fukeko ṅoneru manegobi.

<sup>34</sup> Deiwidji Sombuṅo so ropeya. Iṅoji iṅoyoṅe buṅo iṅi miko pega,

‘Anutuji Sombuṅ kae maṅgo nakene Ofonde iṅi mitigako maneya:

Goji wareru me furoneo kuririquraṅ yo oo wakiru ṅe goigoṅ.\*

<sup>35</sup> Oṅu ṅe gokande nonji damaṅ botuineo yo oo kisopugo yoṅo ode odeparuku gbiṅ eyarebemiṅ.

Gbiṅ eyarebe yoṅoji rondiṅgaru rakaru joiserereṅ maneru kuyoku kadi koji oṅu fukeniṅ.

Oṅu fukebi goji soine pakreru yoṅore paio oderu jerieru goigoṅ.’

<sup>36</sup> “O Israel ṅiṅigo, ṅoṅo Yesu maripoṅgo qabi komeyayoṅ, Anutuji Yesu oi igodoṅgame Ofon eru Munanṅoṅo Rauine Kristo fuke noreru goga. Israel kubu sosowo ṅoṅo ore fuṅine mane mukuinebi.”

<sup>37</sup> Pitaji oṅu miko ṅiṅigo kubuji maneru manyanṅuṅ qopogame Pita eru aposol goine oi

---

\* **2:34:** Kiki 110.1

ini yajibun, “Ni ogopunonun, niño urunu ebenen sagain?”

<sup>38</sup> Yajibi Pitaji ini yajime manebun, “Nõño bio mañ-ñañun kerisieniñ. Moakon moakon mañ-ñañun kerisiebun ore so niñoji Yesu Kristore tinao meso rau ñarekimin. Oi ñarebenen Anutuji agibu-raq-ñañun jureru bokeru Moro Tiriinere yaun oi biñe qa ñarein.

<sup>39</sup> Anutuji Moro oi ñarein ore mikipeya, bunõ oi nõño-ñañe eru nõñore osigidapu nõñore eru miya. Nõñore eru goine joroineo raru gobi Anutu Ofoñonunji onga yabein, inoji mimipan bunõ (promis) oi sosowo nõñore eru onuakon miku kipeme pega.”

<sup>40</sup> Pitaji onu yajiru jikigaru unswon bunõ goine kokoine oo manyanun bapakareru ini miya, “Niñigo inonmanonine yo morengo gobun, Anutuji oi munan qa yareko qowirienimin ore manega. Yonoke joiserereñ egu bofukenimin ore bio mañ-ñañun kerisieru niñigo kekesiine oi ruge ruaru boke yabeinebi.”

<sup>41</sup> Pitaji onu miko niñigo jinorarineji bunõine maneru sabarebi miti meso rau yarebun. Oi rau yarebi kufufunyanun jikigabi jareyanunji una oo akon 3,000 ore so sogueya. Onu.

*Mamanesin yonõji manyanun kikipe eru gobun.*

<sup>42</sup> Manyanun kerisiebun, yonõji manmoakon eru manyanun kikipe eru daman so nõñone eku tumangabi aposol yonõji Biñe bunõ qaji yarebi tebu mokiine eru uqo munjan moko nogu ongawowosi gio baku gobun. Daman so gogo onu gobun.

<sup>43</sup> Onu dimaku Anutüre tinaji egu sembeain ore gburugburu qaku gobuñ. Onu gobi Anutuji boburo yabeko aposol yonoji mineboboyanun fukeru gio babi mosi qoqowirie soi furuine furuine fukeya.

<sup>44</sup> Anutu manesiñ gabuñ, yonoji sosowo gogoyanun moko goku mebo (tebe mariku) yayanun sosowo qodureru moko baku gobuñ.\*

<sup>45</sup> Onu baku goku moreñ mebo yayanun furiine banimiñ ore ruabi furiine yarebi wareya, oi botuyanun go basaqasa eru embimbiñgabun ore so boroinga eru gobuñ.

<sup>46</sup> Onu qodureru goku jijiki mañmoakon eru daman so boji soringo tumañgaru gobuñ. Poron oi pi so bajiru noku gobuñ eru uqo munjanyanun oi kikoyanun tomiri jeri paio ñeku noku gobuñ.

<sup>47</sup> Eeboboyanun onu eru Anutu miteñ garu gobi ñiñigo sosowo yonoji oi ñone anj eyareku gobuñ. Ñone anj eyareku gobi kubuyanunji sogueme Ofonji daman so ñiñigo goine qowirie yabeme manyanun kerisieru qoqodure buruyanun go jiki-gabuñ. Onu.

### 3

#### *Pitaji ñi demba mo bobianğaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Juda yonoji inande so 3 kilok onga wosiebuñ. Inande mogo Pita Jon yokoji onğawowosi daman oo boji soringo ropebire.

<sup>2</sup> Ropebire oo ñi mo mañgo beu mañgone demba fukeru ñeku goya, oi koboru wareru boji sorinde sa mendiineo ruabuñ. Ogo puineji una

---

\* **2:44:** Apo 4.32-35

so wareru rengo koboru sa mendi tinaine Mendi N̄onean̄ike mibun̄, oo ruabi n̄eya. Neru n̄injigo sorin̄ kubain̄e ropebun̄, yon̄oji mon̄eñ yaun̄ otenimin̄ ore karie wareru goya.

<sup>3</sup> On̄u ruabi n̄eko Pita eru Jon yokoji boji sorin̄go ropein̄go mibire jin̄ororopu n̄one yaperu oi on̄uakon̄ yaunde weu yateya.

<sup>4</sup> Weu yateme jin̄o maiineo piku n̄oneru Pitaji in̄i ojiya, “Go niko n̄one nope.”

<sup>5</sup> On̄u ojime jin̄o kati n̄one denden̄ yaperu ya mo meyakun̄gone narenimi ore odigaya.

<sup>6</sup> Bibi tatarako Pitaji in̄i ojiya, “Nonde silwa me goul mon̄eñ so pegayon̄, nonde ya mo pega, oi soine garebemin̄: Go Nazaret n̄i Yesu, Mun̄an̄qoqo Rau Kristore usun̄go pakereru ra!”

<sup>7</sup> On̄u ojiru meine furoineo baku bopen̄game pakereya. Pakereme kufuine eru gbaku siaine oo akon̄ sanan̄gaya.

<sup>8</sup> Sanan̄gako pakereru rin̄aru yokoke boji sorin̄go roperu oo raru wareru quran̄ qaku oderu Anutu miten̄ gaya.

<sup>9</sup> On̄u ra wareru Anutu miten̄ garu n̄injigo kubu sosowo yon̄oji oi n̄onebun̄.

<sup>10</sup> Oi n̄oneru in̄i mibun̄, “N̄i yo yaun̄ otekimin̄ ore sorinde sa Mendi N̄onean̄ikere bemb̄en̄go n̄eku karieku goya, in̄o.” On̄u miku man̄eru “Sakiineji wamo ya fukega?” miku popureru meayan̄un̄ mukume waragabun̄. On̄u.

*Pitaji boji sorin̄go Bin̄e bun̄o miko manebun̄.*

<sup>11</sup> Waragabi mijimimi n̄i oiji jijiiki Pita Jon yokoke moko raru wareko n̄injigo kubu sosowo yon̄oji pipa man̄fun̄yan̄un̄go wareru boji sorinde



jokoron mango roperu kin Solomonde kae jinjo saranjineo tumanjaru dimaku bibitatara ebuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Onu bibitatara ebi Pitaji none yaberu funjaru inji yajiya, “O Israel ogopune, nono wamore ya yo noneru popuregobi? Wamore niko piku bibitatara none nopegobi? Ni yo oiji fiaru kadi raru warega, oi nikore tobiriji me Anutire Biŋe buŋo poretiŋ maneru boyobeegobere ore eru mata. Onu so manesuinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Nonunde apa nasu Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yonore Anutuji Madeine Yesu kuririquraŋ oteme minebobo ropekiine fukeko foriine fukeme nonegobi. Nono Yesu oi roru moreŋ sinan yonore meo ruabi gawana Pailotji pirueinde buŋo kiperu miyayon, nonoji Yesu oi inore jinoo mugaru nadi gabuŋ.\*

<sup>14</sup> “Nono ni poretiŋ eru gbagbataenine oi nadi gaku ni qoqo ni mo piruein ore yameŋ keku onga jojoraku weubuŋ.\*

<sup>15</sup> Onu ongaku weuku onuine oo gogore Rauji komeinde buŋo mibi komeya. Komeyayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Nikoji ya oi jinonokunji noneru kitiŋgaku miku inore munaŋ moge onuine dimagobere.

<sup>16</sup> Onu dimaku Yesure tina manesiŋ gaku gogobere. Ni yo noneru manegobi, oi tina ore usuŋineji basanaŋgame dimaga. Yesuji boburo nopeko mamanesiŋnokunji fukeko ore paio dimaku mitigabere kufu gbakuineji flame nono sosowo oi nonegobi.

---

\* **3:13:** Eks 3.15      \* **3:14:** Mat 27.15-23; Mak 15.6-14; Luk 23.13-23; Jon 19.12-15

17 “O ogopune, Yesu komeiŋ ore yameŋ kebuŋ, ŋoŋoji oi qaqauma paio ebuŋ, oi manego. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eru siŋaŋpuŋaŋunji oŋuakoŋ ya etebuŋ, ore fuŋine so mane mukuru kosa etebuŋ.

18 Oŋu etebuŋyoŋ, ore mobeine Anutuji ini eya: Anutuji buŋoine ronekoŋ kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigopuine sosowo boburo yabeko ronekoŋ ini miku quraŋgabuŋ, ‘Anuture Munanqoqo Rau Kristoji joiserereŋ maneŋ.’ Ore eru ŋoŋo oŋu etebi Anuture buŋo oiji foriineke fukeya.

19 Ore eru bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutureo kirieru warebi agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ.

20 “Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ Rauine fukega. Ŋoŋo mo kosa egu gonimiŋ ore Anutuji Yesu ronekoŋ roosoeya. Ore eru ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo soreme ŋoŋoreo wareko iŋoke qakatobi gogonaŋunji gboreko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ damaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ware fukeiŋ.

21 Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo fuŋgaru buŋoine kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigopuine roosiŋine sosowo oi boburo yabeko ronekoŋ ini miku gobuŋ,

‘Anutuji Munanqoqo Rauine sabare teko Sombuŋ kaeo ŋeku goko ya sosowo moke burugaku gboreiŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ soreme Sombuŋ bokeru wakiŋ.’

Yesuji buŋo ore so wakiru niŋoreo wareya.

22 Mosesji ini ŋajiya,

‘Ofon Anutuji Juda kubu ŋoŋore botugone kaje-qouŋ ŋi mo bogboreme pakreru Moses noŋ oŋuine fukeiŋ.

Injoji ni yonanun dimaku buño najiin, oi sosowo kaje ruaru maneru rengaru goinebi.\*

<sup>23</sup> Moji kajeqoun ni inore buño so rengain, Anuturu kufufun nonoji inore buño mitariru sibiri gainebi.\*

<sup>24</sup> Kajeqoun ninigo Samuelreone fungaru waperu buño mibun, yonoji sosowo onuakon kajeqoun buño daman yoo foriineke fukega, oi ronekon miku gobun.

<sup>25</sup> Anutuji apa nasopunonun yonoke jojofu buruine ruaru Abraham ini ojiya,

‘Gore osigidapu yonoreone moji fukeru pakerein, Anutu nonji inore eru morende ninigo kubuine kubuine sosowo mifia harebe senjinbanjin fukenimin.’

Anutuji jojofu buñoine bararinga noreme kajeqoun ninigoji oi jikigaru misananaru gobun, oi nonore eru ruame pega.\*

<sup>26</sup> Anutuji Madeine bogboreme pakereko mifia harein ore soreme rone nonoreo wakiya. Ore eru bio munambe yo man-nanun kerisieru bubu gogonunde kadi sembene nadi ganin. Onu eru senjinbanjin fukenimin.” Onu miya.

## 4

### *Pita Jon yokoji sorin kaunsol kubuo dimabu.*

<sup>1</sup> Pita eru Jon yokoji ninigo kubu oi buño onu yajibire sorin gio sinan yonoji, sorinde sa sinan qoruine eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonoji pakereru jinoyakunjo wapebun.

---

\* **3:22:** Dut 18.15, 18    \* **3:23:** Dut 18.19    \* **3:25:** Jen 22.18

<sup>2</sup> Kiŋariŋyokaineji ŋiŋigo kubu qaji yareru iŋi mibu, “Yesuji komegone pakereya. Ore so komebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ gboreru pakerenimiŋ.” Oŋu mibire maŋyaŋuŋ sembeako yokoreo wapebuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Waperu ro yaperu kae ubu eya ore eru witi pigo rua yaperu mibuŋ, “Kae fureko buŋo koroi-neo rua yapekimiŋ.”

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Biŋe buŋoyakuŋ manebuŋ, yoŋoreone boakoŋ yobuji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋore jareji sogueme 5,000 ore so fukeru gobuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Kae fureko siŋaŋyayabe ŋipuyaŋuŋ, Juda yoŋore minebobopu eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji Jerusalem tumaŋgabuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Tumaŋgaru sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Anas iŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo ŋeya. Oŋuakoŋ Kaiafas, Jon, Aleksander eru sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruinere garikiŋpu goine sosowo oi moko ŋebuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Ŋebi Pita Jon oga yaperu jiŋoyaŋuŋgo rua yapebi dimabire iŋi weu yatebuŋ, “Ŋokoŋi uruŋu egobire? More tina mibire usunji kefaga teme qowiriega?”

<sup>8</sup> Weu yatebi Moro Tiriineji Pitare maŋ puseko dimaku iŋi yajiya, “Kantrire siŋaŋyayabe ŋi eru minebobopunoŋuŋ, maneniŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Niko ŋi demba uruŋu ogo babapi etebere kufuine gboreru fiame, muŋambe oŋu weu notegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Ore eru ore mobeine oi soine mibe ŋoŋo eru Israel ŋiŋigo kufufuŋ sosowo manenimiŋ. Ŋoŋoji Nazaret ŋi Yesu, Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ maripoŋgo qabuŋyoŋ, Anutuŋi oi bogboreme

komegone pakereya. Yesure tinare usunji ɲi yo bobianɲako ɲoɲore jiɲo maio fiaru dimaga.

<sup>11</sup> Buɲo mo oi iɲi,  
‘Pi bobo ɲi yoɲoji oɲɲiɲ otuɲ mo ɲadi gaku boke-  
bunyoɲ,  
Anutuɲi oi sariko aeɲ otuɲ sanaɲine qoruine  
fukega.’\*\*

<sup>12</sup> “Yesu moakonɲi munan qa norega. Tina mo oɲga wosibeneɲ oi embimbiɲganimiɲyoɲ, Yesure tinaji oi sagaga. Anutuɲi tina mo Qonikinde rurumaɲgo so nareme pega. Mata! Tina moakonɲi oi oɲgaku qowirieru Sombunde biɲe fukekiminɲ.”

<sup>13</sup> Oɲu miforeko kamasiyakun ɲoneru iɲi mibuɲ, “Ni yoyoka yo yokoji mamane pigo so roperu jibu buɲo sanaɲine sanaɲine miku koimo dimaku ɲonemeqoti oɲuine fukegobire.” Oɲu miku qiqu eru waragaru fuɲneyakun mane mukuru mibuɲ, “Fofori! Ni yoyoka yokoji Yesuke goku qowiriebu.”

<sup>14</sup> Fuɲneyakun mane mukuru ɲi dembaji fiaru yokoke dimaya, oi ɲoneru buɲoyakun kepieiɲgo embimbiɲgabunɲ.

<sup>15</sup> Oi embimbiɲgaru sorin kaunsol kubu boke yaberu sakibe rakanimi ore mitigabi rakabire yoɲoyanekonɲ buɲo baaru uruɲu miki mimane ebuɲ.

<sup>16</sup> Uruɲu miki mimane ebuɲ, “Niɲo ɲi yoyoka yo uruɲu eyatenobenɲ? Yokoji mitigabire mosi qoqowirie fuɲine mo fukeya, oi Jerusalem sosowo yoɲoji mane foregobi eru niɲo oi oɲuakonɲ mu-  
gaiɲgo embimbiɲgagobeneɲ.

\* **4:11:** Aeɲ otuɲ qoruine oi Yesu. \* **4:11:** Kiki 118.22

17 Oi embimbiṅgagobeneṅyọṅ, ore buṅo ṅiṅigo botuyanṅo moke saueru egu rain ore soine iṅi mitiga yatebeneṅ sagaiṅ, ‘Noko Yesure tina miku buṅo moke so mini.’ Oṅu miku sananṅine miku qomuku yatekabeneṅ wiriebire moji mo oi so maneṅ.”

18 Oṅu miku kipe yapebi ropebire iṅi mitiga yatebuṅ, “Noko Yesure tina miku buṅo mo so jikigaru miku ṅiṅigo qaji yareni.” Oṅu miku agi sananṅine rua yatebuṅ.

19 Oṅu mitiga yatebunṅyọṅ, Pita Jon yokoji bokirieru iṅi yajibu, “Nikoji ṅoṅore mimiti reṅṅanṅimi ore Anuture buṅo bawakiru ruabere omaine egu fukeiṅ. Oi Anuture jiṅo maio sagaga me mata, oi ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe osoeru miku kipeinebi.

20 Oṅu me oṅu miku kipenobunṅyọṅ, nikoji ya ṅoneru manebe, oi kesonṅaru buṅo bokeru gonimi ore so mata.”

21 Oṅu yajibire manebi ṅiṅigo sosowoji mosi goṅowirie fukeya, ore eru Anutu miteṅ gabi. Oṅu miteṅ gabuṅ ore eru “Mobeine uruṅu eyatenobeṅ?” miku kadi mo so bofukebuṅ. So bofukeru siṅanṅobobo buṅo sananṅaru miyateru boke yapebi wakibu.

22 Mosi goṅowirie fukeko ṅi demba fiaya, oi gosaine 40 odureru goya. Ore eru Anutu kokoine miteṅ garu gobuṅ. Oṅu.

*Manṅekerisie yoṅoji oṅga wosiru dimaku sananṅabuṅ.*

23 Sorinṅ gio siṅanṅ qoruine eru minebobo yoṅoji Pita eru Jon siṅanṅobobo buṅo miyateru boke

yapebi yokoyokere ogopu yoñoreo kirieru rabu. Raru buño sosowo mibun, oi yajibire manebun.

<sup>24</sup> Oi yajibire maneru mañmoakon eru manyanun qojuaru maruyanun bofengaku Anutu inji onga wowosi etebun, “O Ofon ropekiine sogo, goji Sombun, moren, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofuke yaberu Rauyanun fukege.\*

<sup>25</sup> Goji ronekon gakere Moro Tiriine sorende wakiru gio ni Deiwid, niñore ñaso inñore migo bunogo ruande gore migo roku inji miya, ‘Mañkerisiere yauraine yoñoji wamore fonun kokoine baegobi?

Kantriine kantriine yoñoji urunu eru mamane omaine omaine manesuegobi?\*

<sup>26</sup> Morende kin koitoino koitoino yoñoji morenyanunde so wapeegobi.

Ofon muranine muranine yoñoji qodureru tumangaegobi. Onu roware eko Ofon eru inñore Munanqoqo Rauine igo wapeegobi.’

<sup>27</sup> Fofori, buño ore so siti yoo fukeya. Go Madego Tiriine Yesu bofengande Munanqoqo Raunonun fukega. Inñoji fukeko ni koito yoyoka Herod eru Pontius Pailot yokoji Rom gawman sinan fukeru nonunde Israel ñasopu yoñoke qodureru tutuman eru kiso etebun.\*

<sup>28</sup> Go gake usungo eru migore so inñore ya fukein ore bunoino miku ronekon kiperu burugamen. Yoñoji ya oi etebi buño buru sosowo oi onu foriineke fukeya.

---

\* **4:24:** Eks 20.11; Neh 9.6; Kiki 146.6 \* **4:25:** Kiki 2.1-2 \* **4:27:** Mat 27.1-2; Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1, 7-11; Jon 18.28-29

29 “O Ofoŋ, niŋo go kiŋaŋ qa garebenaŋ muŋambe siŋaŋbobo buŋo naregobi, go oi ŋoneru kitiŋ nobende soine gore Biŋe buŋo ŋonemeqoti oŋuine koimo dimaku miku gokimiŋ.

30 Goji mego sinekande jibe ŋiŋigo oi Madego Tiriine Yesure tina usuŋineo fianimiŋ eru mosi qoqowirie moge furuine furuine fukeenimiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”

31 Oŋu oŋga wosibi pi tumaŋgaru ŋebuŋ, moreŋ oi gburugburu itiriŋgako Moro Tiriineji sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ puseko raru ŋonemeqoti oŋuine koimo dimaku Anuture Biŋe buŋo miku gobuŋ. Oŋu.

*Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋunji kikipe ebuŋ.*

32 Maŋkekerisie kubu yasogo yoŋoji maŋ mamananu moakonŋ eru gobuŋ. Ya sosowo pe yareya, oi gore me nonde, oŋu so mibuŋyoŋ, yayaŋuŋ sosowo oi bodurebi moakonŋyaŋuŋ fukeko gobuŋ.\*

33 Oŋu gobi Anuture usuŋi kema yabeme sanangabi aposol yoŋoji miine roku munanŋ moge oŋuine dimaku Ofoŋ Yesuji komegone gboreru pakereya, buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi Anutuŋi yaunmoririine yasogo keseru yareme ŋiŋigoji araŋ ba yarebuŋ.

34 Oŋu gobi ore so botuyaŋuŋgo moji ya more so basiqasi baku embimbiŋgaru goya. Sosowo uqo gioine gioine eru piine piine ore rau fukebuŋ, yoŋoji oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruabuŋ. Oŋu ruabi furiine babi monenŋ wareko oi baku warebuŋ.

---

\* 4:32: Apo 2.44-45



<sup>35</sup> Baku wareru aposol yoḡore meo ruabi sosowo basiḡasi eku embimbiḡabuḡ ore so oi botuyanḡo boroiḡ yaberu gobuḡ.

<sup>36</sup> Ni mo tinaine Josef, aposol yoḡoji tinaine Barnabas mibuḡ, oi noḡunde buḡoo: Maḡ-kikitinḡ ḡi, inḡoji nu tinaine Saiprus oo fukeru sogueru sorinḡ ḡio ḡi (Liwait) goya.

<sup>37</sup> Inḡoji oḡuakoḡ uḡo ḡio moreḡine furiine banimiḡ ore ruame monḡ wareme furiine oi baku aposol yoḡoreo wareru meyanḡo ruaya. Oḡu.

## 5

### *Ananias Safaira yokore eadu*

<sup>1</sup> Oḡu eru gobuḡyoḡ, ḡi mo tinaine Ananias ḡonuḡine tinaine Safaira yokoḡi ḡio moreḡyakunde mobe furiine banimiḡ ore ruabu.

<sup>2</sup> Ruabire furiine wareko ḡiji monḡ mobeine inḡoyoḡunde sabareku bosḡgame ḡonuḡineḡi oi mane foreko mobeine mo roru wareru aposol yoḡore meo ruaya.

<sup>3</sup> Meyanḡo ruayayoḡ, Pitaji inḡ oḡiya, “O Ananias, go wamore Satan so igogande maḡo puseḡa? Inḡoji maḡo puseko ḡoḡi esoigaru Moro Tiriine sinefuru eteru ḡakere morende monḡ mobe sabareku sumuḡḡe?”

<sup>4</sup> Go ore rauine fukemeḡ, damaḡ oo oi ḡakere biḡe fukeya me? ḡakere moreḡo furiine babi furiine wareya, monḡ oi ḡore biḡe fukeya me mata? Go wamore maḡoo buḡo kiperu ya yo eḡe? Go buḡo ikoine miku oḡuine oo ḡinḡigo so eadu enobeḡeyoḡ, Anutu inḡoyoḡe eadu eteḡe!”

5 Onu ojime buɔo oi maneru rondingaru wakiru morengo rakaru komeya. Onu komeko niɔigo sosowo ore biɔeine maneru sombuyaɔuɔu kokoine manebuɔu.

6 Komeko ni jeɔoɔ yooɔi waperu qooɔbuɔine roru komooɔ garu koboru raru yaɔgabuu.

7 Aua yokaomo tariko nonuɔineji ya fukeya, oi so maneru wareya.

8 Wareme Pitaji nonuɔine Safaira ini weu teya, “Noko gio bobo moreɔ-ɔakuɔ mobeine furiine banimiɔ ore ruabire monooɔ wareya, oi ore so me mata? Oi najinde manebemiɔ!”

Weu teme ini bokirieya, “Monooɔ oi fofori ore so wareya.”

9 Onu bokirieme ojiya, “Noko wamore maɔmoakoɔ eru Ofonde Moro Tiriine eadu etegobire? Mane, ooegoji komeko niɔi roru raru yaɔgabi, yooɔi mendi yo bombooɔakabi fonuɔine manee. Yooɔi go ooɔakoɔ komooɔ garu kobo garu ranimiɔ.”

10 Onu ojime oo akoɔ rondingaru Pitare maɔfuɔngo rakaru komeya. Komeko ni jeɔoɔ yooɔi waperu qooɔbuɔine bofukeru roru koboru raru oooinere qaaɔaɔgo yaɔgabuu.

11 Yaɔ gabi maɔkekerisie kubu sosowo yooɔi maneru waragabi biɔeine saume sosowo maneru sombuyaɔuɔu kokoine manebuɔu. Onu.

*Aposol yooɔi niɔigo kokoine bobian yabebuɔu.*

12 Onu ruabi Anuture usunji aposol dobe yabeko gio baku meyaɔuɔu niɔigo paiyaɔuɔgo ruabi Anutuɔi soi mosi qooowirie fuɔne fuɔne bako

botuyanunḡo kokoine fukeya. Nḡnigo Yesu manesiḡ gabunḡ, sosowo yonḡoji boji sorinde jokoronḡ manḡo roperu kinḡ Solomonde kae jinḡo saraḡineo tumaḡaru kubu moakonḡ fukeru gobunḡ.

<sup>13</sup> Onḡu tumaḡaru gokabi nḡnigo goineji kokoianunḡ maneru ruruine eru moji yonḡoreo so jikigaya. Onḡu matayonḡ, nḡnigo kubu yonḡoji aranḡ kokoine ba yareku gobunḡ.

<sup>14</sup> Onḡu tumaḡaru gobunḡyonḡ, jibu nḡnigo boakonḡ yonḡoji kubuyanunḡ jikiga yareru gobunḡ. Nḡi eru nḡigo qokoine qokoine yonḡoji Yesu manesiḡ garu manḡanunḡ kerisiebi kubuyanunḡi sogueru saueya.

<sup>15</sup> Aposol yonḡoji gio onḡu bakabi nḡnigo boakonḡji fiabunḡ. Onḡu fiabunḡ ore eru goineji jibe nḡnigo oga yaberu pepe gbaku koboru kadi qaḡanḡineo onḡuakonḡ neḡe bobianḡaru moki ramegaru oo rua yaberu inḡi mibunḡ, “Pitaji wareru nodureinḡ, sasakoineji damanḡ oo yonḡoreone more paio ropeko fiana.”

<sup>16</sup> Onḡuakonḡ taonḡ eru kae Jerusalem siti roregaru neku ragobi, yonḡoreone nḡnigo kubu kokoineji poreru warebunḡ. Onḡu wareru nḡnigo jibe bayabeya eru gemoji nonḡunḡ bayareru\* bapeborinḡ eyarebunḡ, oi oga yaberu wareru wapebunḡ. Wapebi sosowo yonḡoji fiabunḡ. Onḡu.

*Mimererenji aposol witi pigone oga yabeme wakibunḡ.*

<sup>17</sup> Onḡu eru gobi sorinḡ gio sinḡanḡ qoruineji eru inḡore ogopu Sadusi (Sorinḡ giore yamenyamenḡ)

---

\* **5:16:** Mutu oi inḡi: Gemoji miine monḡgame bunḡo bokeru goga.

pati kitiŋ gabuŋ, sosowo yoŋore maŋ rigangame aari manebuŋ.

18 Aari maneeru aposol oga yaberu kiperu gawmande witi pigo rua yabebuŋ.

19 Rua yabebuŋyoŋ, ubu oo pebi Ofonde mimerereŋ moji witi pi mendiine mendiine roru oga yaberu sakibe wakiru iŋi yajiya,

20 “Maneniŋ, ŋoŋo raru boji soriŋgo roperu ŋiŋigo jiŋoyanuŋgo dimaku gogo gariinere fuŋne sosowo totogo yajiniŋ.”

21 Onu yajime kae fureme boji soriŋgo roperu dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yarebuŋ. Onu dimaku qaji yarebi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru ogopuine kitiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoji roperu soriŋ kaunsol kubu eru Israel minebobopuyanuŋ kepore yabebi moko tumanguabuŋ. Tumanŋaru dimaku kambanti goine aposol oga yabein ore sore yabebi witi pigo rabuŋ.

22 Rabuŋyoŋ, oi oo so bofuke yaberu omaine kirieru sunduyanuŋ iŋi ruabuŋ,

23 “Niŋo fofori witi pigo roperu mendi sananŋine kebi dimako ŋi joruyanunke yoŋoji mendi so dimabi ŋone yabegobeneŋ. Oi ŋone yabegobeneŋyoŋ, mendiine roru roperu oo ŋi mo so bofukegobeneŋ.”

24 Onu sunduyanun ruabi sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruine eru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoji buŋo oi maneru manyanun jibugako mibuŋ, “Opoŋo! Muŋambe onu fukeru jiki moke qoqopuse eko urunu egu fukena?”

25 Onu mibi moji waperu iŋi yajiya, “Maneniŋ, ŋi witi pigo rua yabebuŋ, yoŋoji boji soriŋgo

dimaku ñinigo Biñe buño qaji yaregobi.”

<sup>26</sup> Onu yajiko sorinde sa sinan qoruineji kambanti oga yabeme rabun. Raru “Ñinigoji ko bokeru egu nobenimiñ,” miku kokoi maneru wiriine akon boji soringo roperu aposol oga yaberu warebun.

<sup>27</sup> Onu oga yaberu wareru sorin kaunsol kubu yonore jinoo rua yabebi dimabi sorin gio sinan qoruineji inji weu yareya,

<sup>28</sup> “Nono Yesure tina miku buño mo so qaji yareinebi. Niñoji onu miku agi sananine rua ñarebenyon, buño ore foriine urunu fukeya? Nonoji jibu jikigaru Yesure binañ qaji yarebi Jerusalem siti sosowo saga nobe foreme gogob-eneñ. Eme ñi oiji komeru dariine keseme ñonoji inji nojiegobi, ‘Inore buñoji Juda niñore paio roperu pega.’ ”\*

<sup>29</sup> Onu weu yareyayon, Pita eru aposol goineji inji bokiriebun, “Niñoji ñinigo ñonore mimiti rengakimiñ ore eru Anuture buño odurebeneñ so sagain. Mata!

<sup>30</sup> Anutuji nonunde apa ñasopure ofon fukega. Nono Yesu yo ombuineo gbedigaru qabi komeyayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereya.

<sup>31</sup> Anutuji oi kegboreru ogagaru roperu injoyonunde me furoineo ruame ñega. Paibe ñeko Anutuji agiburañnonun boke norengo ore igodongame Ofonnonun eru Munanqoqo Raunonun fukega. Onuine fukeru Israel kufufun qowirie nobeko mañnonun kerisiekimiñ ore manega.

---

\* 5:28: Mat 27.25

<sup>32</sup> Niño ya oi ñoneru buño sosowo oi kitingaku miku munan mogeine fukeru dimagobeneñ. Moro Tiriineji oñuakon buño oi kitingaku miega. Anutuji Moro Tiriine ñiñigo miine reñgateegobi, yoñore maño ruaru biñe qa yarega.”

<sup>33</sup> Pitaji buño oñu bokirieme sorin kaunsol kubu yoñoji manebi manyañuñ siqoji keketi oñu ketigaya. Ketigako manyañuñ jo jako aposol yabebi komenimij ore manebuñ. Oñu.

*Gamalielji ogopuine mi bomunan yabeya.*

<sup>34</sup> Oñu manebuñoñ, Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) ñi mo tinaine Gamaliel iñoji sorin kaunsol kubu yoñore botugo ñeya. Inoji Kadi buñore qaçaji ñi goko ñiñigo sosowo aran ba tebi mineboboyañuñ fukeya. Oñu fukeru pakereru aposol oga yabebi sakibe rakaru kokiine mo odiganimij ore mitigaya.

<sup>35</sup> Oñu mitigako rakabi minebobo ogopuine inji yajiya, “Israel ñipune, ñoño ñi yo uruñu eyarenobuñ, ore eru fiine akon kokoiñuñ maneru sisiñuñ-ñuñuñ einebi.

<sup>36</sup> Rone yukube ñi mo tinaine Teudas iñoji pakereru ‘Nonji soguneñuñ fukego,’ miko muñambe gosa goine tariko gogobeneñ. Teudasji oñu miko ñi 400 ore so iñoke jikigaru kikipe eku gobuñoñ, moji oi qame komeko goineji ñipuine qotike tebuñ, oi bapakare yabebi totiekabi rowareyañuñi jañgaru matae foreya.

<sup>37</sup> “Inore ñadio Galili ñi mo tinaine Judas fukeya. Inoji takis roninde ñiñigo tinayañuñ qurañgaru burugabuñ, (sensus) damañ oo fukeya. Fukeru ñiñigo kepore yaberu bomunan

yabeya oyowo enimiŋ ore ogo babapipuiŋe fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukebuŋyoŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ qabi komeko eru ogopuiŋe qotike tebuŋ, goineji oi igodonqabi kokoi maneru totiebuŋ.

<sup>38</sup> Oŋu fukeko nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nono ŋi yo yoŋore sakio ya kosa so einebi. Yoŋoji gio yo babi roware fukega, oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore mamane buruyaŋuŋ akoŋ fukega ine, oi jibugaru jaŋgaru mataeiŋ. Ore eru oi boke yabebi wakinimiŋ.

<sup>39</sup> Oi mataeiŋyoŋ, Anutire mamane buruone fukena ine, ŋoŋoji roware oi kipeiŋgo ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. Nono Anutu iŋoyoŋe igogaru kiso eteru egu gonimiŋ. Nono-ŋaŋunde fuŋne oŋuine egu bofukeniŋiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru sisiŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ einebi.”

<sup>40</sup> Gamalielji oŋu yajime kajeqouŋ buŋoine roru sabareku boyobebuŋ. Oi boyoberu aposol rua yabebi wapebi kambantire mibi ŋoru yabebuŋ. Noru yabebi soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoji aposol oi Yesure tina miku buŋo mo jikigaru egu miniŋde agi sanaŋine rua yareru “Wakiru raniŋ,” mibuŋ.

<sup>41</sup> Oŋu mibi soriŋ kaunsol kubu bokeru rabuŋ. Kadio raru iŋi mibuŋ, “Yesure tinare eru tinabiŋenoŋuŋ oŋu bojibugagobi, oi Anutuji manega. Iŋoji niŋo joiserereŋ oŋuine manekimiŋde so maneru ŋone nobeko soine sagaga.” Oŋu miku maŋyaŋuŋji ore eru flame jeriebuŋ.

<sup>42</sup> Jerieru gio jikigaru baku una so boji soriŋgo ropebi eru piine piine oo raru Biŋe buŋo qaji

yareru gobuŋ. Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yoŋoji ore Bobian Biŋeine miku oo ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

## 6

### *Gio babapi ŋi (dikon) 7 bofuke yabebuŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiŋariŋ jareyaŋuŋji sogueru ropeme Juda ŋiŋigo kubu yoyoka fukeru gobuŋ. Goineji kantri goineone wareru Grik buŋo mibuŋ eru goineji yoŋoyaŋunde moreŋgo go waperu Arameik eru Hibru buŋo miegobi. Oŋu gobi damaŋ oo noigoi fukeya. Grik buŋo mibuŋ, yoŋoji inŋi mibi sembeaya, “Aposol yoŋoji damaŋ so uqo mebo boroŋgaru noreegobiyoŋ, Grik buŋo mimi ŋigo koje niŋore uqo mebo mobeine oi mobeine sowo noreegobi. Sogokoŋ so boroŋ gabi so sagaga.”

<sup>2</sup> Oŋu mibuŋ ore eru aposol 12 yoŋoji kiŋariŋ kubu oi kepore yabebi tumaŋgabi inŋi yayibuŋ, “Niŋoji sakire gio baku uqo munjaŋ boroŋga yareru Anuture Biŋe giore damaŋnoŋuŋ soine so sagako mande gionoŋuŋji egu wakiŋ. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru ogopunoŋuŋ, maneniŋ! Niŋoji ŋoŋoŋaŋunde botugone gio babapi bofuke yabeinebi. Moro Tiriineji ŋi maŋyaŋuŋ puseko Anutuji maŋgboroŋine fuŋine mo yareme biŋeroro fine baku dimagobi, ŋi oŋuine 7 roosoe yabeinebi. Oi roosoe yabebi gio oi yarekabi oi siŋaŋ garu baku gonimiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Yoŋoji oŋu goniminiyoŋ, niŋonoŋe damaŋ so sananŋaru oŋga wosiru Anuture Biŋe buŋo miine



dimaku misaueku gokimiņ. Gio oo daman so dimakimiņ.”

<sup>5</sup> Onu yajibi kubu sosowo yoņoji “Soine sagaga,” mibuņ. Onu miku ņi tinaine Stiwen rosoebuņ. Stiwen oi Anutu sanaņine manesiņ gako Moro Tiriineji maņine puseko goya. Jikigaru ņi yoo rosoe yabebi: Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas eru Nikolas. Nikolas oi kotu kantrire siti tinaine Antiokia oo fukeru jiki Juda ņi fukeru maņine Kristoreo kerisieya.

<sup>6</sup> Oi rosoe yabebi aposol yoņore jiņo maio roperu rabi meyaņuņ qoruyaņuņgo ruaru oņga wosiru mifia yabebuņ.

<sup>7</sup> Anuture buņo misauebi touņmoririineke fukeko kiņariņ yoņore jareji Jerusalem sitio sogueru saueya. Soriņ gio siņaņ yoņore kubuone boakoņ yoņoji oņuakoņ maņaņaņuņ kerisieru Yesu manesiņ gabuņ. Onu.

*Stiwen qafagaru roru kipebuņ.*

<sup>8</sup> Anuture yaunmoririine eru usuņine oiji gio babapi ņi Stiwende maņ puseko dimaku soi mosi goqowirie sogo sogo oi ņiņigo botuyaņuņgo bako fukeya.

<sup>9</sup> Oi fukeyayoņ, Juda goineji pakereru Stiwen kiso etebuņ. “Kenğoroņgaru warebuņ, yoņore oņgawowosi pi kubu” \* yoņore botugo Juda goineji Sairini eru Aleksandria Ijipt siti yoyoka

---

\* **6:9:** Oņgawowosi pi kubu more tina oi iņi fukeko mibuņ: Niņigo tinabiņaņaņke yoņo goine furiyaņuņ babi biņaņaņaņ fukeru rauyaņunde kiņaņ omaine qaku gogu (sleiw) meyaņuņgone kenğoroņgaru warebuņ, yoņoji yoņoyaņunde oņgawowosi pi kubu ruaru tinayaņuņ oņu mibuņ.

oone kirieru wareru dimabuŋ. Ni oŋuji qodureru pakereru Silisia eru Eisia prowinsgone warebuŋ, yoŋore kubuone Juda ŋi goine oga yaperu moko Stiwenke gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mi-mane ebuŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu mimane ebuŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji Stiwen boburogame maŋgboroŋ soguinere paio buŋoine bokirieru yajiya, oi Juda yoŋoji kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgaru wakibuŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Embimbiŋgaru wakiru mimigaŋgaŋ eku raru ŋi goine bofukeru bapakare yaberu wareru ini mibuŋ, “Injoji igosisi buŋo miku oo Moses eru Anutu nifepupu eyateme manebeŋ.”

<sup>12</sup> Oŋu miku raru ŋiŋigo kubu, yoŋore minebobo eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋore maŋgokaka buŋo mibi manyaŋuŋ jo jaya. Jo jako qojugaru wareru Stiwen poreru qafagaru roru sorin kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio rabuŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Raru ŋi goine oga yabebi waperu Stiwende sakigo buŋo ikoine ruaku ini kitiŋgaku mibuŋ, “Ni yo oiji boji sorinnoŋuŋ eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo kiso eku so bokeegayoŋ, oi jikigaru miega.

<sup>14</sup> Kiso eku ini miko manebeŋ, ‘Yesu, Nazaret ŋiji boji sorin yo ketotieme siŋsaŋ peiŋ eru Mosesji Kadi buŋo noreko pega, oi qopiein.’ ”

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu mibi sorin kaunsol kubure tutumaŋgo ŋebuŋ, oi sosowoji Stiwen poretiŋ pibi kamasi-ineji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oŋuine fukeko ŋoneru manebuŋ. Oŋu.

## 7

*Stiwenji buŋo mobeine bokirieru miko*

*manebuj.*

<sup>1</sup> Stiwen buŋo koroineo ruabi dimako sorin sinan qoruineji inji weu teya, “Buŋo oi foriine me ikoine?”

*Stiwenji Abrahamde binan miya.*

<sup>2</sup> Weu teme mobeine inji bokirieya, “Nipune, mama kakagbopune, nonji inji njjibe manenin: Nonjunde njaso Abrahamji Mesopotemia morengo goko kuririquran Rauine Anutu inoji fuke teme Mesopotemia bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya.\*

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji inji ojiya,  
‘Go gakere kae morengo eru tifepugo boke yaberu moren mo gadubemin, oo raru goigon.’

<sup>4</sup> Onu ojime maneru Kaldia moren bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya. Oo gokame mamaineji komeme Anutuji soreko njoŋo daman yoo yo gogobi, moren yoo wareru fungaru nkeu goya.\*

<sup>5</sup> Moren yoo nkeu goko Anutuji moren mobeine kokiine mo kufu seseinere so oi so binje qa teya. Moren yo ore rauine so yobu fukeyayon, Abrahamde osigida so fukeme Anutuji daman oo akon injore buŋo ronekon inji mikipeya,  
‘Nonji moren yo oi go eru gore njadio osigida-pugo fukenimin, yonjore yarebe ore rauine fukenimin.’\*

<sup>6</sup> Onu miku jikigaru buŋo inji miya,  
‘Gore osigidapuji moren mogo raru kotuine fukeru gonimin. Kotuine fukeru gobi moren ore rauine yonjoi kipe yabebi rauyanunde kinan omaine qaku gonimin.’

---

\* **7:2:** Jen 12.1      \* **7:4:** Jen 11.31; 12.4      \* **7:5:** Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.18; 17.8

Oṅu gobi eru ode yabebi gio yobiṅineke yobiṅineke mo babi furiine so ṅarebi gosa 400 ore so koṅkoṅ paio gonimiṅ.\*

<sup>7</sup> Oṅu gonimiṅyoṅ, nonji jiki moreṅ ṅiṅigo kiṅaṅyaṅuṅ qaku gonimiṅ, oi buṅoo ruaru mitari ṅarebemiṅ.’

Anutuji jikigaru iṅi miya,

‘Oṅu fukeko osigidapugoji moreṅ oi bokero moreṅ yoo kirieru wareru ohowe baku miteṅ nuru gonimiṅ.’ Oṅu.

*Aisak, Jeikob eru Josef yoṅore binaṅ miya.*

<sup>8</sup> “Anutuji Abraham oṅu ojiru moge iṅi enimiṅ ore miko maneya, ‘Ṅoṅo noke jojofe enimiṅ ore nonde soi moge keku ṅi sakiyaṅuṅ ketigaru goinebi.’ Ore so Abrahamji madeine Aisak fukeko una 8 tariko oo Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. Aisakji madeine Jeikob bofukero moge oi ketigako eru Jeikobji madepuine bofuke yaberu ore so keti yabeya. Jeikob madepuine 12 yoṅoji Israel niṅore apa ṅasopu fukebuṅ.\*

<sup>9</sup> “Apa ṅasopuṅoṅuṅji gboyaṅuṅ Josef oi ṅadi gaku furiine banimiṅ ore ruabi goineji furiine baku roru Ijpt moreṅgo raru ruabi goya. Oo goyayoṅ, Anutuji iṅoke goya.\*

<sup>10</sup> Iṅoke goko koṅkoṅ fuṅne fuṅne paio ropeko maneya, sosowo oone bomukuya. Bomukuru yaṅmoririine oteme maṅgboroṅine fiine fukeya. Oi fukeme Ijpt kantrire farao kiṅ iṅore jiṅoo ropeko ṅoneme sagako ṅi koito igodongako Ijpt

---

\* **7:6:** Jen 15.13-14; Eks 3.12      \* **7:8:** Jen 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31-35.18      \* **7:9:** Jen 37.11, 28; 39.2, 21

kantri eru farao koitore morumboŋ pi yaine siŋaŋ yaberu goya.\*

<sup>11</sup> Siŋaŋ yabeko roro damaŋine wareru fukeko Ijpt sosowo eru Keinan moreŋ oi sagaya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo yoŋoji manebu yasogo maneru bakaqakamaŋ gobuŋ. Oŋu goku noŋunde ŋasopuji ugo munjaŋ bofukenimiŋ ore basiqasi ebuŋ.\*

<sup>12</sup> “Oŋu basiqasi ebuŋ ‘Ijpt moreŋgo kurumbu koruŋ pega,’ oŋu mibi Jeikobji maneya. Oŋu maneru madepuine, noŋunde ŋasopu oi ate fuŋfuŋgaine sore yabeya oo rabuŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu raru goku kirieru mamayaŋunde warebuŋ. Jiki ateine mo moke rabi Josefji fuŋneine barariŋga yareko manebuŋ. Manebi farao kiŋ koitoji oŋuakoŋ tifeine ŋone yaberu fuŋneyaŋuŋ mane mukuya.\*

<sup>14</sup> Mane mukuru Josefji buŋo ruaru mamaine Jeikob eru tifepuine sosowo oi kepore yabeko iŋoreo rabuŋ. Ŋiŋigo rabuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 75 fukeya.\*

<sup>15</sup> “Jeikob oŋu ogabi Ijpt moreŋgo raya. Raru goku oo komeya. Ŋasopunoŋunji oŋuakoŋ kome forebuŋ.\*

<sup>16</sup> Kome forebi qoŋgbunyaŋuŋ roru koboru Keinan moreŋgo kirieru Sekem kaeo wareru yaŋga yabebuŋ. Ronekoŋ Abrahamji Sekem (Sikem) goku moreŋ mo ŋi tinaine Hamor iŋore osigidapu yoŋoreone monenji furiine baya, ore

---

\* **7:10:** Jen 41.39-41      \* **7:11:** Jen 42.1-2      \* **7:13:** Jen 45.1, 16

\* **7:14:** Jen 45.9-10, 17-18; 46.27      \* **7:15:** Jen 46.1-7; 49.33

jinjorunjeji ko kouŋ gufuru oo rua yabebuŋ.”  
Onu.\*

*Mosesji Ijipt morengo fukeru go wapeya.*

<sup>17</sup> Stiwenji jikigaru inji miya, “Anutuji ronekon jojofu buŋo Abraham oteya, oi foriineke fukeinde damaŋ bombengaya. Bombengaya, ore so Israel yoŋoji Ijipt morengo fukeru saueru gobi kubuyanunji sogueru ropeya.\*

<sup>18</sup> Sogueru ropeko farao kin moji pakereru fungaru Ijipt sinan yabeya. Farao kin gariine inoji Josefre funne so maneru goya.

<sup>19</sup> Injore funne so maneru nonunde kufufun oi sinefuru paio eadu eru nasopunoŋun eyareru bawaki yabeko gobuŋ. Onu gobi kin koitoji Israel yoŋore mimiti sananine inji ruaya, ‘Njoŋo koko madepuŋanunji memenda oi ro yaberu sakiineo raru obuo bokebi rakaru komeniminj.’\*

<sup>20</sup> “Mimiti onu ruame damaŋ oo akon made mo tinaine Moses fukeya. Anutuji oi noneru maneko sagaya. Moses fukeko manjo mamaineji oi kain yokaomo onu piyakunjo sinan gaku gobu.\*

<sup>21</sup> Kain yokaomo oi tariko manjoineji roru sakiineo raru jambeo obu paiineo ruaru bosongame. Bosongaru rako farao kin koitore oduji bofukeru roko madeine fukeko sinan garu goya.\*

<sup>22</sup> Onu goko Ijipt yoŋore mamane eru eebobo sosowo oi qaji tebuŋ ore so Ijipt yoŋore manjboron ni soguine fukeya. Inoji buŋoine eru eeboboino oi usuŋ sunsun paiineo miku eru goya.

\* **7:16:** Jen 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.32      \* **7:17:** Eks 1.7-8

\* **7:19:** Eks 1.10-11, 22      \* **7:20:** Eks 2.2      \* **7:21:** Eks 2.3-10

23 “Moses gosaine 40 tariko oo Israel kakagbopuine yoṅore prowinsgo raru ṅone yabeṅgo manesuku buṅoine kiperu raya.\*

24 Raru Ijipt ṅiji Israel ṅi mo iṅoke omaine yobu kekepari eru poreru ro furu eteru qame ṅoneya. ṅoneru raru Israel ṅi oi bapi garu ṅadiineo raru geoine bokirieru Ijipt ṅi oi qaku qame komeya.

25 Qako komeme Anutuji Mosesre roegaruru Israel ṅiṅigo farao koitore meone bomuku yabeṅgo ore usuṅ oteko wareya. Yoṅoji Moses ṅoneru fuṅneine oi soine mane taniṅgagobi, oṅu manesuyayoṅ, yoṅoji oi so mane taniṅgaruru omaine mutu gobuṅ.

26 “Kae fureko moke yoṅoreo rako Israel ṅi yoyokaji qoqo ebire ṅone yapeya. ṅone yaperu esoigaruru botuyakuṅgo womo fukeṅ ore maneru iṅi yasiya, ‘ṅi yoyoka, ṅoko kakagbo. ṅokoṅake moakonji wamore oṅu sisibiri egobire?’

27 Oṅu yasiyayoṅ, ṅiji ogoine bosembea teya, iṅoji Moses joineke qopieru iṅi ojiya, ‘Go niṅore siṅanyayabe eru mimitari ṅi fukege me? Moji igodoṅ gume dimage?’

28 Go yane Ijipt ṅi qande komee, oṅuakoṅ non nuiṅgo mige me?’

29 Oṅu weu teme buṅo ore eru Ijipt kantri bokkeru sumuṅgaruru Midian moreṅgo raru kotu goya. Oo goku ṅonunṅ roru madeyokaine yoyoka bofuke yapeko gobuṅ.” Oṅu.\*

*Mosesji moreṅ buroineo gosa 40 goya.*

---

\* 7:23: Eks 2.11-15      \* 7:29: Eks 18.3-4

<sup>30</sup> Stiwenji buṅo jikigaru inṅi miya, “Onṅu gobi gosa 40 tariko oo Mosesṅi moreṅ buroineo roreraru tuku tinaine Sainai ore fuṅineo gome Sombuṅ mimererenṅ moṅi fukeya. Oi yo sokokonṅ botuineo misi boruṅ fukeru so ja foreya, oo fuke teya.

<sup>31</sup> Onṅu fuke teme kamasi ore eru waragaru fuṅine ṅoneru mane mukuinṅ ore bembenṅo rako Anutureone buṅo mo inṅi fukeko maneya,

<sup>32</sup> ‘Nonṅi gore apa ṅasopu yoṅore Anutu fukego. Nonṅi Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob yoṅore Ofonṅ go waperu gogo.’ Buṅo onṅu fukeko maneru maṅine fuṅṅaru gburugburu qako onṅube piru ṅoneinṅo kokoi maneya.

<sup>33</sup> “Kokoi maneyayoṅ, Ofonṅi inṅi oṅiya, ‘Moreṅ oderu dimage, oi moreṅ mokiine. Ore eru go kufu komonṅo qomukuigonṅ.

<sup>34</sup> Nonde ṅinṅigo kubupu Iṅipt gogobi, oi eru ode yabebi pipigugurinṅ paio jogbasananṅ eru gogobi. Nonṅi oi ṅone mukuru gogo. Yoṅoji nakafe yabeko kuyoku kariegobi, nonṅi oi mane forego. Nonṅi yoṅore meone bomuku yabeinṅo ore wakigo. Ore eru go muṅambe yo pakereru kadi sore gube Iṅipt raigonṅ!’ Onṅu oṅiya.”\*

*Mosesṅi Israel oga yabeme gosa 40 kadio gobuṅ.*

<sup>35</sup> Stiwenji buṅo jikigaru inṅi miya, “Yoṅoji Moses mugaru kikiranṅa teru inṅi ojibuṅ, ‘Go sinṅanyayabe eru mimitari ṅi fukege me? Moṅi igodonṅa guko onṅu dimage?’ Onṅu mugaru ojibuṅyoṅ, Anutuṅi Moses oi soreme yoṅore ṅi koitoyanṅu fukeya. Sombuṅ mimererenṅi yo

---

\* 7:34: Eks 3.1-10



sokokonjo boruŋ jako oo fuke teya, inoŋi Anuture biŋe buŋo oi baku wareru maŋine bapakareko bobomuku njiyaŋuŋ fukeya.\*

<sup>36</sup> Israel bobomuku njiyaŋuŋ fukeru niŋigopuine oi soi mosi qoqowirie fuŋne fuŋne baku Ijipt kantrione bomuku yabeme bokeru Koe Boboron oo warebuŋ. Yukube warebi oo eru moreŋ buroineo oŋuakon jikigaru soi mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine oi gosa 40:re maŋgo baku yaduko ŋoneru gobuŋ.\*

<sup>37</sup> Mosesji ni koitoyaŋuŋ goku Israel kufufuŋ oi inŋi yajiya, ‘Anutuŋi Juda kubu ŋoŋore botugone kajeqouŋ ni mo roosoeru igodongame nonŋ oŋuine fukeiŋ.’\*

<sup>38</sup> “Israel yonjoŋi moreŋ buroineo wareru gobi ni koitoyaŋuŋ fukeru nonunde apa ŋasopu yonjoke goku kufufuŋyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ yabeya. Siŋaŋ yaberu tuku tinaine Sainai oo ropeme Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moŋi buŋo ojime maneru injoke goya. Onu goku Anutuŋi gogo sanaŋinere buŋoine jijiki ojime maneru goya, inoŋi buŋo oi ore so miko niŋore Biŋe fukeya.\*

<sup>39</sup> “Inoŋi ni koitoyaŋuŋ goyayoŋ, nonunde apa ŋasopu yonjoŋi buŋoine reŋga teiŋgo ore taki yabeme ŋadi gabuŋ. Ŋadi gaku kepieru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieme Ijipt moreŋgo moke kirieniminŋ ore aŋi manebuŋ.

<sup>40</sup> Onu maneru Moses kakaine Aron oi inŋi ojibuŋ, ‘Mosesji ni Koitononŋuŋ fukeru Ijipt kantrione bomuku nobeko warebeŋ, inoŋi tukuo roperu

---

\* **7:35:** Eks 2.14    \* **7:36:** Eks 7.5; 14.21; Jare 14.33    \* **7:37:** Dut 18.15, 18    \* **7:38:** Eks 19.1–20.17; Dut 5.1–33

kamasi urunju fukega, niŋo oi so manegobeneŋ. Oi so manegobeneŋ ore goji soine nemu gboŋ bande oiji minebobonoŋuŋ fukebi kufuyanŋoŋo jikigaru rakimiŋ.\*

<sup>41</sup> “Oŋu ojiru oo akonŋ goul roru oo nemu mo bulmakao madeinere kamasi babuŋ. Oi baku boji roru wareru eteme jebe rigaru ya meyanŋunji babuŋ, ore jeri eru miteŋ gabuŋ.\*

<sup>42</sup> Oŋu ebunyonŋ, Anutuji oi ŋoneru takigame ŋadi yabeko Qonikinde bobuŋ Rau ohoweyanŋuŋ baku miteŋ yabenimiŋ ore boke yabeya. Kaje-qouŋ ŋi Amosji buŋo mo quraŋgako Biŋe Quraŋgo pega, ore so iŋi ruabi,

‘O Israel ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋo moreŋ buroineo wareru gosa 40 ore so goku damaŋ oo joma boji rigaru pesiŋ goine roru wareru nareru gobuŋ me mata?\*

<sup>43</sup> Oi matayonŋ, ŋoŋoji nemu tinaine Molek iŋore kambaŋ seri ako oi kobobi eru nemu tinaine Refan iŋore bobuŋ sasako oi koboru wareru gobuŋ.

Ŋoŋoji sasako nemu oi ohoweyakuŋ baku miteŋ yapenimiŋ ore babi biŋeŋanŋuŋ fukeya.

Ore eru nonji yobe ŋabebe rosipuŋanŋuŋ wareru oga ŋabebe raru goku joroineo Babilon kantrire ŋadio roperu goinebi.’ ” Oŋu.

*Stiwenji kambaŋ seri sorinde buŋoine miya.*

<sup>44</sup> “Apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoji moreŋ buroineo wareru goku Anutire munaŋ moge bapakareru kambaŋ seri sorinŋ baku koboru gobuŋ. Oi baku

---

\* **7:40:** Eks 32.1    \* **7:41:** Eks 32.2-6    \* **7:42:** Am 5.25-27

koboru Anutuji sorinine baniminj ore Moses mitiga teku sasako sosoine odu teko noneya, ore so babi dimaya.\*

<sup>45</sup> Mosesji apa nasopunoŋuŋ sinjaj yabeko yonjoji kamban seri sorinj oi koboru gobuŋ. Jiki Josuaji pakareru sinjaj yabeko osigidapuyanunji sorinj oi binje qaku koboru jikigaru wareru goku kantri yoo wapebuŋ. Kantri yoo wapebi Anutuji moreŋ rauine kubuine kubuine yobe yabeme rabi morenyanunj sabareku robuŋ. Roru ŋeku gobi kin Deiwid fukeya.\*

<sup>46</sup> “Injoji fukeru Anuture jinjo maio yaunmoririine bofukeru inji weu teya, ‘Anutu Jeikobre ofonj, goji soine minde nonji mitigabe ninjo gore boji sorinj qoruine bakiminj.’”\*

<sup>47</sup> Onju weu teyayonj, Solomonji mitigako Anuture boji sorinj babuŋ.\*

<sup>48</sup> Oi babunyonj, Ropekiine injoji njiji pi meyanunji babuŋ, oo so goga. Ore bunjoine kajeqouŋ ni moji inji qurangame pega,

<sup>49</sup> ‘Ofonji miga: Nonde morumbonj tonj nenene oi Sombunjo peko moreŋ oi kufunere kojiine fukeko oo oderu nego.

Njonjo nonde pi kamasi urunju babi sagana?

Me pi uro bofuke nubi oo roperu njema neru gonobo?\*

<sup>50</sup> Ya sosowo oi nake nakene meji bofuke yarebe, oi manegobi.’ ” Onju.

*Stiwenji kaunsol yonjore manj bapakareya.*

\* **7:44:** Eks 25.9, 40      \* **7:45:** Jos 3.14-17      \* **7:46:** 2 Sml 7.1-16;

1 Hist 17.1-14      \* **7:47:** 1 Kinj 6.1-38; 2 Hist 3.1-17      \* **7:49:** Ais 66.1-2

51 “O buṅoqoqo ṅiṅigo, ṅoṅore manji gigako yauraine fukegobi. Kajeṅaṅunji fonḡako so yobu untoga! Oi gigaga ore Anuture buṅo qomukuru kajeboji eegobi. Apa ṅasopuṅaṅunji Moro Tiriine kiso eteru gobi ṅoṅoji yoṅore so jikigaru oṅuakon Moro Tiriine jijiki ṅadi gaegobi!”\*

52 ṅoṅore apa ṅasopuji kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo afaine mata kekesuesue eyareme gobuṅ. Yoṅoreone moji sisikonḡoṅ so bofukeya? Yoṅoji Ni Posiineji fukeiṅ ore kajeqouṅ buṅo mibi oi yabebi komebuṅ. Yoṅoji komebi Ni Posiineji iṅoyoṅe fukeko ṅoṅoji oi babae bateku qabi komeya.

53 Anutuji mimererenpuine sore yabeme Sombuṅgone wakiru Kadi buṅo ṅarebi Biṅeṅaṅuṅ fukeyayoṅ, ṅoṅoji oi so reṅgaru boyoberu gobuṅ.” Oṅu.

*Stiwen koji kebi komeya.*

54 Stiwenji buṅo oṅu miko soriṅ kaunsol yoṅoji manebuṅ, oi maṅyaṅuṅ siqoji keketi oṅu ketigaya. Ketigako maṅyaṅuṅ jo jako momuṅ kiru pakreru dimabuṅ.

55 Oṅu ebunyoṅ, Moro Tiriineji Stiwende maṅ puseko jiṅoine Sombuṅgo pime ropeko Yesu Anuture kuririquraṅ maṅgo paibe Anuture me furoineo dimako ṅoneya.

56 Yesu ṅoneru miya, “Maneniṅ! Sombuṅ aṅgame Sombuṅ eru morende Ni foriineji Anuture me furoineo dimako ṅonego.”

57 Oṅu miko maneru oṅga jojorabi fonuṅ ya-sogo pakereṅme kajeyaṅuṅ meyaṅunji bojigaru sosowoji riṅaru raru qafagaru robuṅ.

---

\* 7:51: Ais 63.10

<sup>58</sup> Oṅu roru taonṅ qanṅanṅineo furugaru raru sakibe ruaru koji funṅaru bokeru qabuṅ. Oṅu qabi goineji oi ṅoneru dimaku marikuyanṅun qo-mukuru bonusunṅaru ṅi jeṅonṅ Solre bembenṅo ruabuṅ.

<sup>59</sup> Oṅu eru koji bokeru qaki akonṅ dimabi Stiwenji Anuture onṅa wosiru inṅi miya, “O Ofonṅ Yesu, go iirune roru sabare!”

<sup>60</sup> Oṅu miku rakaru dikanṅi keru onṅa jojararu miya, “Ofonṅ, agiburanṅ yo egobi, ore yobinṅ yonṅore paio so ruaigonṅ!” Oṅu miku nininṅaru komeya. Oṅu.

## 8

*Solji manṅekerisie kubu kekesuesue eyareko roinṅabuṅ.*

<sup>1</sup> Stiwen qabi komeya, oi Solji onṅuakonṅ maneme sagaya. Damanṅ oo akonṅ kekesuesue soguine fukeko Jerusalem sitire manṅekerisie kubu rosi eyarebuṅ. Ore eru yonṅoji sosowo siti bokeru roinṅaru Judia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi sagaru rabi aposol yonṅoji akonṅ yamenṅ keku sitio gobuṅ.

<sup>2</sup> Ninṅigo Anutu aranṅ baku ohowe baku gobuṅ, yonṅoreone goineji Stiwen komeya ore jinṅenṅ keku kokoine kuyoku qonṅbunṅine roru raru yanṅabuṅ.

<sup>3</sup> Yanṅabuṅyonṅ, Solji manṅekerisie kufufunṅ qaima eyareru piine piine roregaru roperu manṅekerisie ṅi eru ṅigo furugaru oga yabeme boke yaberu wakibi miko witi pigo rua yabebuṅ. Oṅu.\*

---

\* **8:3:** Apo 22.4-5; 26.9-11

*Filipji Samaria sitio Biye gio baya.*

<sup>4</sup> Manjekerisie njijigoji roingaru moren so ra wareru roregaru gobun, yonjoji Bobian Biye miku oo njijigo manyanun bapakareru gobun.

<sup>5</sup> Filipji Samaria prowinsre siti mogo rakaru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristore fune mitaninnga yareko manebun.

<sup>6</sup> Oi mitaninnga yareru mosi qoqowirie bako qowirieko njijigo kubu yonjoji oi noneru bunjo miya, oi manmoakon eru kaje ruaru maneru sabarebun.

<sup>7</sup> Filipji gio bako Anuture usunji gemokaku kokoine oi njijigo manyanungone yobe yabeya. Yobe yabeko bunjo sembeqambeine ongaku waperu rabun. Gio bako njijigo boakon mobeyanun komekiine fukeru demba gobun, oi fiabun.

<sup>8</sup> Onu fukeko Samaria sitio jeribari ropekiine fukeru peya. Onu.

*Saki sinan ni Saimonji eadubobo eya.*

<sup>9</sup> Jeribari peyayon, Samaria siti oo kipe seron ni mo tinaine Saimon goya. Inoji gosa goine agikeareko munanqoqo gio baku Samaria njijigo warega yabeko gobun. Onu gobi “Ni ropekiine fukego,” miku inoyonunde maneko ropeya.

<sup>10</sup> Nijigo ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine yonjoji sosowo Saimonde bunore kaje ruaru maneru ini miku gobun, “Anuture usun tinaine ‘Usun ya-sogo,’ migobi, oiji ni inore manjo rakame pega.”

<sup>11</sup> Saimonji agikeareko munanqoqo gio oi daman joroine bako njijigoji waragaru gobun.

Oŋu eko waragaru gobuŋ ore eru iŋoreo qakatoru gobuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, Filipji wareru Anuture qorumango ropeiŋgo ore Bobiaŋ Biŋe eru Yesu Kristo tinainere fuŋne oi mitaniŋga yareya. Oi mitaniŋga yareko ŋiŋigo kokoineji Biŋe buŋo manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi miti meso rau yareya.

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu ruabi Saimonji oŋuakoŋ buŋo oi manesiŋ gako miti meso rau tebi Filipre maŋfuŋgo wareru goku yobeya. Oŋu fukeme Filipji mosi qoqowirie soi yasogo yasogo bako fukeko oi ŋoneru waragaru goya. Oŋu.

*Moro Tiriineji Samaria yoŋore maŋgo rakaya.*

<sup>14</sup> Samaria ŋiŋigoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo oŋu maneru roru sabarebuŋ, ore biŋeji sauero Jerusalem sitio rako aposol yoŋoji manebuŋ. Yoŋoji oi maneru Pita eru Jon roosoeru sore yapebi yoŋoreo rabu.

<sup>15</sup> Raru roperu yoŋore eru oŋga wosiru Moro Tiriineji maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ ore Ofon weu tebu.

<sup>16</sup> Fuŋne iŋi ore weu teru oŋga wosibu: Yoŋoji Ofon Yesure tinao miti meso rau yarebuŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji yoŋoreone more maŋgo so rakame mo gobuŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Ore eru oŋga wosiru meyakuŋ qoruyaŋuŋgo ruabire Moro Tiriineji maŋyaŋuŋgo rakame robuŋ. Oŋu.

*Saimonji Moro Tiriine furiine baiŋgone miya.*

<sup>18</sup> Aposol yokoji meyakuŋ ŋiŋigo qoruyaŋuŋgo ruabire Anutuji ore so Moro Tiriine yoŋore

manḡo ruame Saimonji oi ḡoneru monenḡ roru wareru inḡi yasiya,

<sup>19</sup> “Ḥoko usuḡ oḡuine oi nonḡ mo narebire roru mene uri yoḡore qoruo ruabeminḡ, Moro Tiriineji yoḡore manḡo rakainḡ.”

<sup>20</sup> Oḡu yasiyayonḡ, Pitaji inḡi ojiya, “Ae! Use! Goji Anutire yaunḡ oi monenḡi furiine bainḡ ore mige. Ore eru go monenḡoke misi korugo rakaigonḡ.

<sup>21</sup> Gore manji Anutire jinḡoo so poretingaga. Ore eru go Biḡe buḡo yoore fori mo so yobu roigonḡ.

<sup>22</sup> Sembenegoone bio manḡo kerisieru Ofonḡ onḡa wosinde inḡoji manḡmamanegore agiburannḡ oi bokena.

<sup>23</sup> Gore manji jajabame beumoki oḡuine pougaru fuse garega. Agiburannḡoji niginḡ oḡuine qukarie gume qunḡage.”

<sup>24</sup> Pitaji oḡu ojime kipe seronḡ ḡi Saimonji inḡi bokirie yateme, “Ḥoko nonde eru Ofonḡ onḡa wosibu buḡo migobire, ore fori mo so fuke narena.”

<sup>25</sup> Aposol yokoji Ofonde Biḡe buḡo oi siti oo kitingaku miku mitaningaru boke yaberu rabu. Kadio raru Samaria prowinsre kaeine kaeine roregaru ḡinḡigo manyanḡunḡ Bobianḡ Biḡe buḡoo bapakare yaberu goku Jerusalem sitio kirieru rabu. Oḡu.

*Filipji Afrika ḡi mo oi Biḡe buḡo ojiya.*

<sup>26</sup> Ofonde mimererenḡ moji Filip buḡo inḡi ojiya, “Go Jerusalem siti bokeru Saut obe raigonḡ. Morenḡ buroineo kadi eseine (ranḡbanḡine) Gaza taonḡo rakaegobi, oo raigonḡ.”



<sup>27</sup> Onu ojime Filipji afagaru bokeru raya. Raru Afrika ni moji moreņineo kirieru rako kadio bo-fukeya. Inoji Etiopia kantrire kandası kwinde muraņ ropekiine fukeru njigo koitore morumbon pigo monen eru mebo yaine siņaņ garu goya. Sakiinere yare eru Juda ni fukeiņgo ore em-bimbiņgayayoņ, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miten gaiņgo ore Jerusalem sitio wareya.

<sup>28</sup> Wareru moreņineo kirieiņgo ore kanenjkuku keretao ropeme kanenjkukuji porebi kadio raya. Oo raru kajeqouņ ni Aisaiare buk qorumureru oseru nejya.

<sup>29</sup> Onu fukeko Moro Tiriineji Filip saņu qa teru buņo inı ojiya, “Go kanenjkuku kereta ore qaņaņgo raru boyoberu raigoņ.”

<sup>30</sup> Moro Tiriineji onu ojime oo akon giniņgaru bembenęo raya. Raru njı kajeqouņ ni Aisaiare buk oone Biņe buņo oseko maneya. Maneru inı weu teya, “Buņo osege, oi soine mane taniņgage me mata?”

<sup>31</sup> Weu teko ojiya, “Moji so mitaniņgako nake oi uruņu mane taniņganobo?” Onu ojime kanenjkuku keretao ropeme moko nejbu.

<sup>32</sup> Biņe Quraņ oseya, oi inı,  
 “Nji lama qaku ketigaiņgo ore roru oga gagobi, oi ore so waigo fosikeru peya.  
 Siņaņineji lama madeinere siki pudaji botigame keririņineo niniņgaru fonuņine tomiri dimaga, inore so inoji so onęa rurugaya.\*

<sup>33</sup> Roru waki tebi moji buņo koroineo buņore mobe so kitiņgaku miko mo kosa mi-

---

\* 8:32: Ais 53.7-8

taribuŋ. Moreŋgo gogoine oŋu oga tegabi komeya.

Osigidapuine tomiri komeya. Ore eru moji tina buruine jiki so oseru miinŋ.”

<sup>34</sup> Muraŋji oi oseru Filip inŋi weu teya, “Kajeqouŋ ŋji buŋo oi more miga? Oi inoyonunde me ŋi more miga? Go soine ore funŋine naji.”

<sup>35</sup> Oŋu weu teme kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋgone funŋaru Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi funŋeineke mitaniŋgako maneya.

<sup>36</sup> Oŋu mimane eku kadio raru obu bembenŋo ropebire kwin muraŋineji ojiya, “Ŋone, obu jereŋine yo pega. Ore eru go soine miti meso rau nareigoŋ. Buŋo moji sabare guga me mata?”

<sup>37</sup> (Oŋu ojime Filipji miya, “Go buŋo gajigo, oi maŋgo sosowo Anutureo ruaru manesiŋ gage ine, oi soine ebemiŋ.” Miko buŋo inŋi bokirieya, “Yesu Kristoji Anuture Made fukega, nonji oi manesiŋ gago.”

<sup>38</sup> Oŋu bokirieru mitigako kanenjkuku kereta kipebi yokomoko akonŋ obuo rakaru Filipji miti meso rauteya.

<sup>39</sup> Oi rauteko obuone wapebire Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Filip ogagame roperu jibugame kwin muraŋineji oi moke so ŋoneya. So ŋoneyayoŋ, jikigaru jeribari paio kae moreŋineo Etiopia raya.

<sup>40</sup> Filipji jibugaru raru taonŋ tinaine Asdod oo fukeko bofukebuŋ. Oo akonŋ jikigaru taonŋine taonŋine roregaru oo Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋoji ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ bapakareru raru goku Sisaria taonŋo wapeya. Oŋu.

## 9

*Ofonji Sol fuke teme manjine kerisieya.*

*Apo 22.6-16; 26.12-18*

<sup>1</sup> Daman botuine oo Solji manjo paio dimaku man sakiine borun igogako Ofonde kinarinpuine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. Onu goku sorin gio sinan qoruine inoreo raya.

<sup>2</sup> Inoreo raru ini bapakareru weuya, “Kadi garine boyoberu gobun, yonoreone goineji joroino Damaskas sitio gogobi. Ore eru nonji soine aroo raru baa yaberu mo bofukebemin, oi kiperu ogaru Jerusalem sitio warebemin. Damaskas sitio Juda ninore ongowowosi pi sinan gaegobi, yonoji oi egu sabare yabenimin ore mimitari quran quranaru narende roru raru yadubemin.” Onu miko qurangako roru raya.

<sup>3</sup> Kadio ragu ragu Damaskas siti bombengaingo eko ya mo pipa ini fukeya: Kuririquran mo Sombungone bobori onuine fukeru wakiru roregaya.

<sup>4</sup> Roregako rondingar morengo rakaru peku fonun mo maneko bunjo ini ojiya, “Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enarege?”

<sup>5</sup> Onu ojiko Solji weu teru miya, “Ofon, go moji?” Onu miko bokirieya, “Non Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, non oi.

<sup>6</sup> Oi fukegoyon, soine pakereru sitio raigon. Oo raru wamo yago bamin, moji ore bine gajin.”

<sup>7</sup> Ni inoke rabun, yonoji bunoyanun mataeme fosikeru dimabun. Yonoji bunjo fonun fofori manebunyon, ni mo so nonebun.

<sup>8</sup> Bunjo bokirieme Solji morengone pakereyayon, jinoino piku ya mo so noneru

qanqoqasa qaku dimaya. Onu dimako meineo roru Damaskas sitio ogagaru rabuŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Rakabi una yokaomo ore so qanqoqasa ŋeku obu me uqo mo so nogu mo ŋeya. Onu.

*Ananiasji Sol miti meso rau teya.*

<sup>10</sup> Damaskas sitio Yesure kiŋariŋ mo tinaine Ananias goya. Ofonji qohon odume iru ŋoneme “Ananias!” onŋaya. Tinaine ongame miya, “O Ofon, non yo ŋego.”

<sup>11</sup> Onu miko Ofonji iŋi ojiya, “Go pakereru kadi tinaine Kadi Poretin miegobi, oo raigon. Oo raru Judasre pigo roperu Tarsus ŋi tinaine Sol iŋore weuteigon. Mane, iŋoji non onga wosi nareru ŋega.

<sup>12</sup> Onga wosiru ŋeku maŋineo qohon iru mo iŋi ŋoneya: Ŋi tinaine Ananiasji piinere maŋgo waperu jiŋoine moke piin ore meine qoruineo baiŋ.”

<sup>13</sup> Ofonji buŋo onu ojime iŋi bokirieya, “O Ofon, ŋiŋigo kokoineji ŋi ore sunduine miforebuŋ manebon. Iŋoji Jerusalem sitio gore kufufuŋpu gbagbataeŋine oi kokoine yaberu yobe imo eru goya.

<sup>14</sup> Sorin gio siŋan qoruine yonoji maŋgo eku usuŋ otebi Damaskas siti yoo onuakon gio oi akon baiŋ ore wareya. Ŋiŋigo gore tina onga wosiegobeneŋ, iŋoji niŋo sosowo noreru kipe nobeiŋgo manega.”

<sup>15</sup> Onu bokirieyayon, Ofonji iŋi ojiya, “Nonji ŋi oi roosoeru manebe buŋone osigaru nonde jigo qaku goin. Onu goku moreŋine moreŋine roreru nonde Biŋe misaueme Israel eru kotu kantri

ņiņigoji maneenimiņ. Buņo koroine koroine oo porebi ņi ofoņ kokoine yoņore jiņoyanunņo roperu nonde Biņe yajiko manenimiņ. Ore eru jibu raigoņ.

16 Inoņi tinane osigaru ore eru joiserereņ kokoine maneiņ. Nonņi oore buru odubemiņ ore manego.”

17 Oņu ojime Ananiasji raru pi ore maņgo roperu meyokaine Solre qorugo baru ojiya, “Sol ogone, kadi yasogoo warende Yesuji fuke gareya, Ofon oiji sore nume warego. Gore jiņoji moke tiņame Moro Tiriineji maņgo puseiņ ore najime warego.”

18 Oņu ojime oo akon ya garaineke kamasi oiji jiņoineone rondiņgaru waki foreko jiņoine tiņaya. Jiņoine tiņako pime tamaeko pakereya. Pakereru miko miti meso rau teya.

19 Miti meso rau teko uqo nogu sananņaya. Solji sananņaru kiņariņ yoņore botugo Damaskas sitio giobobo goine goya. Oņu.

### *Solji Damaskas sitio Biņe gio baya.*

20 Gogu oone pakereru Juda yoņore oņgawowosi piine piine oo roperu Yesure fuņne mitaniņgaru ņiņigo manņyanunņ bapakareru iņi yajiya, “Yesuji Anuture made fukega.”

21 Oņu yajiko maneru sosowo yoņoji popureru waragaru mibuņ, “Jerusalem sitio tina oi oņga wosibi, ņi yo oo oi yabe yobe imo eru goya me mata? Oņuakon yo oo wareya, oi niņo kipe noberu oga noberu sorinņ gio siņanņ qoruine yoņore meo rua nobeiņgo wareya. Ore eru

uruṅu qowirieru inoyone Anuture buṅo oi akon kitingaku miega?”

<sup>22</sup> Onu mibunyon, Anutuji Sol usun sunsun oteko moke sanangaru goya. Sanangaru goku Juda ninigo Damaskas sitio gobun, yonore man bapakareru inji miku goya, “Yesuji fofori Anuture Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Buṅo oi misanangaru funine oduru goko yonoji qiqu qaku buṅo oi kepieinggo embimbingaru gobun.

<sup>23</sup> Giobobo kokoine tariko Juda yonoji tumangaru buṅo gio baku Sol qabi komein ore sonsonburu babun.\*

<sup>24</sup> Sonsonburu babunyon, ore bine oi Sol ka-jeineo rakame maneya. Solji Damaskas siti bokeinggo eko oo qabi komein ore siti sa mendigo injore una ubu jinjo sinan rubaku gobun.

<sup>25</sup> Onu rubaku gobunyon, kinarinpuineji ubu mogo jambe (simemen) soguine roru niginji kiperu Sol jambeo ruaru siti sare kimbonngo ruabi rakaru raya. Onu.

### *Solji Jerusalem yaba raru goya.*

<sup>26</sup> Solji raru Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesure kinarinpu yonoke esoigaru jikigayayon, sosowo yonoji Sol kinarin fukeru goya, oi so manesin gabun ore eru injore kokoi manebun.

<sup>27</sup> Kokoi manebunyon, ni tinaine Barnabas inoji ogo eteku sinan gaku ogagaru aposol yonoreo raru oduru sunduine inji mitaninga yareya, “Sol ni yo oiji kadio wareme Ofonji fuke teme noneme bunoine ojime eru jiki Yesure tina oi

---

\* **9:23:** 2 Kor 11.32-33

Damaskas sitio mitaniᅅgaru maᅅyaᅅuᅅ sanaᅅine bapakareru goya.”

<sup>28</sup> Binaᅅine oᅅu mitaniᅅga yareko yoᅅoke jikigaru Jerusalem siti maᅅineo roregaru koimo dimaku Ofonde tina totogo oᅅgaku ᅅiᅅigo maᅅbapakare sanaᅅine eyareku goya.

<sup>29</sup> Oi eyareme goku Juda ᅅiᅅigo Grik buᅅo maneru gobuᅅ, yoᅅoke mimane eku migoqara buᅅo babokiri eyayoᅅ, yoᅅoji Sol yameᅅ keku qabi komeiᅅ ore manebuᅅ.

<sup>30</sup> Oi esoigabi ogopuineᅅi Sol bofukeru ogagaru Sisaria taᅅᅅo raru dimaku sorebi iᅅoyoᅅe akonᅅ jikigaru fufuke taᅅᅅine tinaine Tarsus oo raya. Oᅅu.

*Maᅅkekerisie kubu yoᅅoji womoo gobuᅅ.*

<sup>31</sup> Solᅅi maᅅine kerisieme ore ᅅadiineo maᅅkekerisie kufufuᅅ sosowo Judia, Galili eru Samaria prowins sagaru gobuᅅ, yoᅅoji womo bofukebi Moro Tiriineᅅi oi basanaᅅ yaberu kitiᅅ yabeko gobuᅅ. Oᅅu qoᅅugaku Ofonde buᅅo egu odurenimiᅅ ore kokoiyaᅅuᅅ maneru gio babi maᅅkekerisie kufufuᅅyaᅅuᅅ sogueru saueme gobuᅅ. Oᅅu.

*Pitaji Lida ᅅi mo bobiᅅᅅaya.*

<sup>32</sup> Pitaji kaeine kaeine roregaru Yesure kufufuᅅ gbagbataeᅅine ᅅone yaberu raru goku damanᅅ mogo taᅅᅅ tinaine Lida oo ropeya.

<sup>33</sup> Roperu oo ᅅi mo tinaine Ainius bofukeya. Mobeine komekiine fukeko ᅅeᅅeo akonᅅ peku gome gosa 8 tariya.

<sup>34</sup> Pitaji oi bofukeru inji ojiya, “Ainias, Yesu Kristoji go bobian guga. Ore eru go pakoreru ramegaripepego roru qojugaigon.” Onu ojime oo akon pakereya.

<sup>35</sup> Onu fukeme Lida eru Saron ninigo sosowo yonoji oi noneru manyanun kerisieru Ofonde qakatobun. Onu.

*Pitaji Jopa raru Tabita bogboreya.*

<sup>36</sup> Jopa taongo kinarin nigo mo tinaine Tabita goya. (Tina oi Grik bunoo Dorkas, nonunde bunoo megin, Inklis bunoo deer.) Inoji daman so gio fiine fiine baku yaun boakon boroingaru ninigo wakiqoqoine bapi yaberu goya.

<sup>37</sup> Pitaji kae oo gome Tabitaji daman oo jibe fuke teko komeya. Komeko qongbunine jureru roru pi manine mogo roperu ruabun.

<sup>38</sup> Lida oi Jopa taon bembengo neya. Ore eru Pitaji Lida goya, kinarin yonoji oi maneru ni yoyoka sore yapebi raru Pita inji weu tebire, “Go pipa warende nikoke Jopa taongo rakimin.”

<sup>39</sup> Weu tebire oo akon afagaru yokoke rabun. Raru ropebi qongbun pi mango peya oo ogagaru ropebun. Ropebi nigo koje sosowo Pita roregaru kuyoku Dorkasji yonoke goku kaman mariku gboduru yareya, oi odubun.

<sup>40</sup> Odubunyon, Pitaji miko sosowo yonoji raka forebi dikanji keru onga wosiya. Onga wosi foreru qongbun mai garu inji ojiya, “Tabita, go pakere.” Onu ojime jinjoine piku Pita noneru pakoreru neya.

<sup>41</sup> Neko Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakoreru dimaya. Dimako mankekerisie



ogopuine eru njigo koje onga yareme ropebuñ. Ropebi komegone gboreru pakereya, njigo oi jinjo maiyañungo ruame ñonebuñ.

<sup>42</sup> Ore biñe buño oi Jopa kae mañineo pi so rako maneru ñinjigo kokoineji fungaru Ofon manesin gabuñ.

<sup>43</sup> Pitaji Jopa oo giobobo goine jikigaru goku Saimonde pigo ñeku peya. Ni oi kufu komon banimiñ ore bulmakao sakiine pujeku jureru bobiañgaru goya. Onu.

## 10

*Korniliusji Pita ongame wareme mañine kerisieya.*

<sup>1</sup> Taon tinaine Sisaria oo mamari siñan kotuine mo tinaine Kornilius goya. Injoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Italire mamari kubu” mibuñ, oo mamari ni 100 yonore siñan goya.

<sup>2</sup> Injoji garikinpuine sosowo yonoke Anutu aran baku ohowe baku miteñ gaku gobuñ. Onu gokabi Juda ñinjigo wakiqoqoine yonore yaun boakon yareku Anutu jijiki onga wosiru goya.

<sup>3</sup> Inñande mogo 3 kilok ore so fukeko Ofonji Kornilius qohon odume iru mo ñoneya. Iru oi poretiñ ñoneru oo Anuturo mimerereñ moji piineo ropeko ñoneya. Mimerereñ oiji roperu “Kornilius!” miku tinaine ongaya.

<sup>4</sup> Onu ongame mimerereñ bibitatara eru sombuine maneru ojiya, “Sogunene, wamore yo warege?” Onu ojime bokirieya, “Go onga wosiru gokande buñogo Anuturo ropeko maneko fiine fukega. Go ñinjigo wakiqoqoine yaunine yaunine

boroingaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru muṅambe yo kiṅaṅ ruande Jopa taṅgo rako ṅi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogagaru wareinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Iṅoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ṅi tinaine Saimon iṅore pigo koe qaṅaṅgo goga.”

<sup>7</sup> Sombuṅ mimererenji Kornilius buṅo oṅu ojiru bokeru raya. Bokeru rako kiṅaṅqoqo yoyoka oṅga yateme warebu. Warebire ujeine mamari ṅi mo bembenṅo yameṅ keku Anutu mokoyakuṅ aran baku gobu, oi oṅuakoṅ oṅgame wareya.

<sup>8</sup> Warebi mimererende buṅo oi sosowo yajiru sore yabeme Jopa taṅgo rabuṅ. Oṅu.

*Ofonji Pita qohon odume iru ṅoneya.*

<sup>9</sup> ṅi yoṅoji kadio rakabi kae fureme taṅ bombenṅabi una botuine oo Pitaji pi maṅine mo paibe oo roperu dimaku oṅga wosigaya.

<sup>10</sup> Dimaku oṅga wosiru uqore komeru ya noinṅo ore maneru miko rigabuṅ. Rigabi daman oo Ofonde kobiji qame ṅeku qohon iru mo iṅi ṅoneya:

<sup>11</sup> Sombunji aṅgame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kambaṅ yagaṅine soguine kamasi oṅuine fukeya. Mimererenṅ yoṅoji ya ore guruine 4 oi roru kitiṅganabuṅ, ore kamasi oṅuine moreṅgo wakiya.

<sup>12</sup> Ya ore maṅineo joma fuṅne fuṅne ṅebuṅ. Joma goineji kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goineji beuyaṅunji peperu raegobi. Oṅuakoṅ weboine

weboine sowoo fururu qaruru raegobi, ya onjuine onjuine oi kamban ore mango moko wakibun.

13 Wakibi oo mara mo fukeru bujo inji ojiya, “Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru noigon.”

14 Onju ojijayon, Pitaji miya, “O Ofon, onju mata yobu! Oi sowoineke. Non daman mogo ya wuwunujineke oi so nobon. Non ore eru mamagi manego.”

15 Onju ojime bujo oiji moke fukeru injore miya, “Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunujineke onju so miigon.”

16 Ya onjuine oi moke fukeko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine yokaomo fukeko oo akon kamban oi moke porebi Sombunjo ropeya.

17 Pitaji qohon iru oi noneru ore funjine qiqu qaku maneigo maneru esegaru njeya. Onju neko daman oo akon Korniliusji ni sore yabeme wareru Saimonde pi baaru ore weweu eku bofukeru waperu pi mendiineo dimabun.

18 Pi mendiineo dimaku inji miku weubun, “Saimon tinaine mo Pita migobi, injoji pi yo oo goga me mata?”

19 Pitaji jikigaruru qohon iru ore funjine maneru esegaru neko Moro Tiriineji inji ojiya, “Mane, ni yokaomoji wareru go baa gugobi.

20 Nonji ni oi sore yabebe yo waregobi. Ore eru munambe yo pakereru rakaru manyoka etanqatan bokoru yonjoke raigon.”

21 Onju ojime Pitaji ni yonjori rakaru yajiya, “Manenin, nonjo ni baagobi, nonji oi fukego. Nonjo wamore waregobi?”

22 Yajime bokiriebuŋ, “Mamari siŋaŋ Kornilius oi ŋi poretiŋ fukega. Injoji Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goko Juda ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji araŋ ropekiine bateegobi. Anuture mimerereŋ tiriine moji fuke teru iŋi mitigako maneya, ‘Go kiŋaŋ eru Pita keporende pigoo roperu buŋo maŋineone miin, oi kaje ruaru maneigoŋ.’ ”

23 Oŋu bokiriebi furu yabeme pi maŋgo ropebi maŋgo eyareko aŋibaŋi ŋeku pebuŋ. Pebi kae fureme Pitaji pakoreru yoŋoke raya. Jopa taon oone ogo goine oga yabeme iŋoke moko rabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Pitaji kotu ŋiŋigo yoŋoke tumangabuŋ.*

24 Moko raru gioboboine moakon peku raru goku Sisaria taonŋo ropebuŋ. Ropebi Korniliusji yoŋore odigaru goya. Oŋu goku tifepuine eru ogopuine fiine oi kepore yabeko piineo tumangaru ŋebuŋ.

25 Roperu Pitaji pigo ropeiŋgo eko Korniliusji pakoreru wakiru mijeri eteru kufuineo rakaru dabe teya.

26 Dabe teyayoŋ, Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereko iŋi ojiya, “Go pakere, noŋ oŋuakon moreŋ ŋi fukego.”

27 Oŋu ojime iŋoke mimane eku pi maŋgo ropebire ŋiŋigo kokoineji tumangaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋone yabeya.

28 None yaberu iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo Juda ŋiŋigo niŋore fuŋne manegobi. Juda niŋo ŋiŋigo kotuine ŋoŋore pigo roperu ŋoŋoke aŋibaŋi ŋedima eere agi peko embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Oi embimbiŋgaegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji buŋoine mo

naduru inji najiya, ‘Goji njigigo oi me oi yonore tina oi wuwunuŋ mamagiineke oŋu so miigonj.’

<sup>29</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋo kiŋaŋ eru kepore nubi nonji so gomuku wareru wapego. Waperu inji weugo: Ŋoŋo wamore kiŋaŋ ruaru kepore nugobi? Oi soine mibi manebemiŋ.”

<sup>30</sup> Oŋu yajiko maneru Korniliusji bokirieya, “Noŋ inande mogo damaŋ yoo 3 kilok oo pineo ŋeku oŋgawowosi gio baku go wapebe muŋambe gioboboine 4 fukega. Oŋgawowosi gio baku gobon oo akonj ŋi mo sakikomoniŋe kuririquraŋineke oiji fukeru maŋfuŋneo dimaya.

<sup>31</sup> Maŋfuŋneo dimaku inji najiya, ‘Kornilius, go oŋga wosiru gokande buŋogo Anutureo ropeme maneko fiine fukega. Go yaunine yaunine njigigo wakiqoqoine boroiŋgaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego.

<sup>32</sup> Ore eru muŋambe yo kiŋaŋ ruande Jopa taonjo rako ŋi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogaru wareinebi. Injoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ŋi Saimon injore pi koe qaŋaŋgo ŋega.’

<sup>33</sup> “Oŋu najiya ore eru nonji oo akonj kiŋaŋ ruabe goreo warebuŋ. Goji buŋone maneru warege ore maŋne fiaga. Ofonji buŋo sosowo mimiŋ ore mitiga gareya, goji oi soine minde manekimiŋ. Niŋo sosowo muŋambe yo ore eru tumangaru Anuture jiŋo maio yo ŋegobeneŋ.” Oŋu.

*Pitaji Korniliusre pigo Biŋe buŋo miya.*

<sup>34</sup> Korniliusji oŋu miko Pitaji fuŋgaru inji miya, “Aha! Anutuji njigigo goine so ŋoneaŋi yabeku goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonji osoe

nobeega. Injore jinoo moji wuwunujineke so fukega. Nonji oi munjambe yo fofori mane mukugo.\*

<sup>35</sup> “Onu matayon, ninigo kubuine kubuine sosowo nonunde botugo uri yonoreone moji Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaku eeboboineji kadi poretiŋ boyobega, inoji Anuture jinoo sagaga.

<sup>36</sup> Yesu Kristoji ninigo sosowo nonunde Ofon fukeru womo qa noreega, Anutuji Biŋe buŋoine oi Israel kufufuŋ ninjore ruame wareya. Biŋe oiji wareme niŋo ore Bobiaŋ Biŋeine mitaniŋgaru gogobeneŋ.

<sup>37</sup> Jonji ninigo manyaŋuŋ bapakareru ini miya, ‘Noŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ.’ Onu miko ore ŋadiineo buŋo oi Galili prowinsgo funŋaru mibi saueru raru Judia prowinsgo roperu sosowo sagaya. Noŋo oi mane foregobi.

<sup>38</sup> “Anutuji Moro Tiriine Nazaret ŋi Yesure maŋgo keseme usuŋ biŋe gaku moreŋ so roreru goya, oi injoke dimako raru ninigo nonemaŋ eyareya. Sembene Rauineji ninigo tobiriineji kiperu furu yabeme rakabuŋ, inoji oi sosowo bobiaŋ yabe foreya.

<sup>39</sup> Ya oi Juda ninjore morengo eru Jerusalem sitio eba eku gokame yo botuineo gbedigaru qabi komeya. Niŋo oi sosowo noneru kitiŋgaku miku munan mogeine fukeru dimagobeneŋ.

<sup>40</sup> Komeru peko gioboboine yokaomo fukeme Anutuji bogboreme pakereya. Pakereru ateine kokoine ninigo fuke yareya.

---

\* **10:34:** Dut 10.17

41 “Inoji ninjigo kubu sosowo yonjore so fukeyayon, Anutuji ronekon ninjo roosoe nobeko Yesuji komegone pakereru goya, damañ oo injoke buño mimane eku ugo munjan narengaren eku nogu goben, ninjore fukeko ninjo injore buño kitiŋgaku miku dimaegobenen.

42 Onu dimabenen Yesuji inji mitiga noreya, ‘Anutuji bapakare nuko nonji ninjigo gogobi eru komebuñ, yonjore mimitari Rau fukego. Ore eru nonjoji nonde funnene oi ninjigo kubu so yonjoreo kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru goinebi.’

43 Ninjigo uri yonjoji Yesu manesiñ gaku tinaine ongaegobi, Anutuji buño oi maneru yonjore agiburan bokeru jureega. Ore funine onu pega, oi kajeqouñ ninjigo sosowo yonjoji kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru qurangabi pega.” Onu.

*Moro Tiriineji kotu ninjigo yonjoreo wakiya.*

44 Pitaji buño onu miku akon dimako Moro Tiriineji ninjigo kaje ruaru manebuñ, yonjore mañgo rakaya.

45 Anutuji Moro Tiriine yaunine oi kotu ninjigo yonjore mañgo onuakon keseme rakaya, oi Pitare ogopuji noneru popurebuñ. Juda ninjigo sakiyanunjo Anuture moge baku ketigabi manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesiñ garu Pita boyoberu wareru nebuñ, yonjoji popureru yoore eru waragabuñ:

46 Yonjoji kantri goine yonjore buño furuine furuine fungaru miku Anutu miteñ gabuñ. Ore eru waragabi Pitaji inji weu yareru miya,

47 “Yonjoji Moro Tiriine oi ninjoji ebenen onquine sabareku biñe gaegobi, oi manegobenen. Ore eru

oi soine miti meso rau yarekabeneṅ sagaiṅ. Oi ebeneṅ moji qomuku norena?”

<sup>48</sup> Oṅu miku mitiga yareko Pitare ogopuji di-maku Yesu Kristore tinao Kornilius garikinpuine miti meso rau yarebuṅ. Miti meso yarebi Pita sabarebi jikigaru giobobo goine yoṅoke goya. Oṅu.

## 11

### *Pitaji Jerusalem raru gioinere sundu miya.*

<sup>1</sup> Kotu kantri yoṅoji oṅuakon Anuture buṅo roru sabarebuṅ, ore sunduine oi aposol eru maṅkekerisie ogopuyanṅ Judia prowins sagaru goku manebuṅ.

<sup>2</sup> Ore eru Pitaji Jerusalem sitio kirieru ropeme Juda sakiyanṅgo Anuture moge baku ketigabi maṅyanṅ kerisiebuṅ, yoṅoji mipemirinṅ eku mitebuṅ.

<sup>3</sup> Mi teru inṅ ojibuṅ, “Kotu kantri ṅi Anuture mogeke so gogobi, go wamore raru yoṅoke aṅibanṅ ṅeku ugo munjanṅ nomenṅ? Oi so sagaga.”

<sup>4</sup> Oṅu ojibi funfunṅaineone funṅaru ya fukeya, oi sosowo buruineke mitaniṅga yareru inṅ yajiya,

<sup>5</sup> “Nonji Jopa sitio goku oṅga wosibe Ofonde kobiji nuko ṅeku qohonṅ iru mo inṅ ṅonebonṅ: Sombunṅi aṅgame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kambaṅ yagaṅine soguinere kamasi oṅuine fukeya. Mimerereṅ yoṅoji ya ore guru 4 oo roku kitiṅganobuṅ, ore kamasi oṅuine nonde maṅfunṅo akonṅ wakiru peya.

<sup>6</sup> Wakiru peko ya ore maṅineo poretiṅ ṅonebe joma funṅe funṅeji ṅebuṅ. Joma goine oi



morengo kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goine riganine joyanunke fukegobi. Goineji beuyanunji peperu raegobi. Onuakon webo fune fune sowoo fururu qaru raegobi, ya onuine oi kaman ore manineo moko wakibi none yabebon.

<sup>7</sup> None yabebe bunjo mo onuakon fukeru inji najime manebon, ‘Pita, go pakkeru ya yo qaku rigaru no.’

<sup>8</sup> “Onu manebonyon, nonji inji mibon, ‘O Ofon, non ore eru mamagiine manego. Ya sowo wuwunujineke onuine oi daman mogo nonde mi bibigo so yonoya. Ore eru oi so yobu nobemin.’

<sup>9</sup> Onu mibe bunjo oiji moke Sombungone fukeru inji najiya, ‘Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunujineke onu so miigon.’

<sup>10</sup> Ya onuine oi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Onu fukeme ya sosowo oi moke porebi Sombungo kirieru ropeya.

<sup>11</sup> Roperu pikamangaru daman oo akon Korniliusji Sisaria taongone ni yokaomo sore yabeme nondeo warebun, yonoji pi neben, ore mendigo dimabun.

<sup>12</sup> “Mendigo dimakabi Moro Tiriineji inji mitiga nareme manebon, ‘Go manyoka etanqatan yoberu yonoke raigon.’ Bunjo oi manebe mankekerisie ogopune 6 yonoji onuakon Jopa bokeru noke Sisaria taongo raben. Sisaria roperu mamari sinan injore pigo ropebenen.

<sup>13</sup> Ropekabenen bunjo binan inji ba noreya, ‘Mimereren moji nonde pigo fukeko nonebe dimaku inji najiya: Go Jopa kao kinan ruaru ni tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita oi ogaru

wareinebi.

<sup>14</sup> Inoji wareru Biḡe buḡo miko go eru garikinḡugoji oi manesiḡ garu maḡyaḡuḡ kerisiebi sosowo munaḡ qa yareko qowirieinebi.’

<sup>15</sup> “Sundu oi ba noreko nonji funḡaru Biḡe buḡo miboḡ. Oi mibe manebi Moro Tiriineji funḡunḡaineo niḡore maḡgo rakaya, ore so kaje ruaru manebi yoḡore maḡgo oḡuakoḡ rakaya.

<sup>16</sup> Inoji rakame ḡonebe oo akoḡ Ofonde buḡo mo nonde mamaneo wapeme manesubḡ. Buḡo oi inḡi, ‘Jonji obu omaineji rau ḡareyayoḡ, nonji Moro Tiriine maḡ-ḡaḡuḡgo ruaru oiji rau ḡarebemiḡ.’\*

<sup>17</sup> Niḡoji Ofonḡ Yesu Kristo manesiḡ gabeneḡ Anutuji yaunḡine noreya, eru yoḡoji manesiḡ gabuḡ Anutuji yaunḡine oi akoḡ yoḡore maḡgo oḡuakoḡ ruaya. Ore eru noḡ oḡuineji uruḡu Anutu usuḡ Rauine esoigaru igoga tenobo? Inoji oḡu eyareko nonji sabare teiḡgo embim-biḡgaboḡ.”

<sup>18</sup> Pitaji sunduine oḡu miko maneru maḡyaḡuḡ munanḡako waigo fukeko Anutu miteḡ gaku inḡi mibuḡ, “Fofori, niḡo maḡnoḡuḡ kerisieru gogo sanaḡinere biḡe fukegobeneḡ manegobeneḡyoḡ, Anutuji kadi moakoḡ oi kotu kantri ḡiḡigo yoḡore oḡuakoḡ rua yareko pega. Oi muḡambe yo mane taniḡgaru mane mukugobeneḡ.” Oḡu.

*Kotu moreḡgo maḡkekerisie kubu funḡunḡaine fukeya.*

<sup>19</sup> Stiwen qabi komeya ore eru sisikoḡkoḡ fukeko maḡkekerisie ḡiḡigoji roinḡgaru roregaru

---

\* **11:16:** Apo 1.5

ra warebuŋ. Raru warebi goineji koe qaŋaŋineo Fonisia moreŋgo rabuŋ. Goineji koe petigaru nu tinaine Saiprus oo rabuŋ. Goineji Siria prowinsre siti tinaine Antiokia rabuŋ. Oŋu roinŋaru rabuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo Yesure Biŋe buŋo oi Juda ŋiŋigo akonŋ yajibi manebuŋ. Kotu kantri oi so yajibuŋ.\*

<sup>20</sup> So yajibuŋyoŋ, Saiprus eru Sairini ŋi goineji yoŋore botugo gobuŋ. Yoŋoji kotu moreŋgo sogueru Antiokia sitio waperu moreŋ rauine yoŋoke Grik buŋoo mimane eku Ofonŋ Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi oŋu Juda mata yoŋore oŋuakon mitaŋiŋga yarebuŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Oi mitaŋiŋga yarebi Ofonji yoŋoke gome usuŋineji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu kokoine yoŋoji Ofonŋ Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru iŋoreo qakatobi kubuyaŋuŋ sogueru yasogo fukeya.

<sup>22</sup> Oŋu fukeme ore biŋeji raru Jerusalem kufufuŋ yoŋore kajego rakame manebuŋ. Oi maneru Barnabas sorebi Antiokia sitio raya.

<sup>23</sup> Raru roperu Anutuji yaunmoririine ŋiŋigo yareme fiabuŋ, oi jiŋoineji ŋoneru maneko ropeme jerieru unŋowonine iŋi miya, “Noŋo sosowo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojugaru sanaŋgaru Ofonŋke qakatoru dimainebi.”

<sup>24</sup> Barnabasji ŋi fiine fukeko Moro Tiriineji maŋine puseko maŋyoka yoberu ŋadi gaku maŋine sosowo oiji Yesu manesiŋ gaku goya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Ofonde kubuo jikigabi sogueya.

---

\* **11:19:** Apo 8.14

<sup>25</sup> Barnabasji Antiokia bokeru Sol baaingo ore Tarsus taonjo raya.

<sup>26</sup> Raru bofukeru ogame Antiokia sitio warebu. Wareru oo mokoyakuŋ gosa moakoŋ sosowo goku zioz gio baku manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi kubuine kubuine qaji yarebire ŋiŋigo kokoineji mamane roku maŋ wombunyaŋuŋgo ruabuŋ. Antiokia ŋiŋigoji funfunŋaine fungaru kiŋariŋ tinayaŋuŋ Kristore ŋiŋigo (kristen, Kristore biŋe) miku gobuŋ. Onu.

*Kotu kantrire maŋkekerisie yoŋoji Juda kitin yabebuŋ.*

<sup>27</sup> Damaŋ oo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo goineji Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio wakiru wapebuŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Yoŋoreone mo tinaine Agabus oi pakereru Moro Tiriineji boburogame biŋe buŋo inji yajiya, “Roro yasogoji fukeru kaeine garebemiŋ sagaru peiŋ.” Onu miko ore so Sisa-kiŋ tinaine Klodius iŋore siŋanyayabe damaŋgo fukeya.\*

<sup>29</sup> Oi fukeko kiŋariŋ yoŋoji qodureru maŋkekerisie ogopuyaŋuŋ Judia prowinsgo gobuŋ, oi kitin yaberu qoqodure pesiŋ yasogo ruabi rain ore buŋo kipebuŋ.

<sup>30</sup> Buŋo oi kipebi eru ore so fofori ruabuŋ. Yoŋoji moneŋ eru ya qojuŋaru Barnabas Sol yokore meo ruaru sore yapebi Jerusalem raru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore minebobopu ŋone yaberu yarebu. Onu.

## 12

*Herodji Jeims qaku Pita witi pigo ruaya.*

---

\* **11:28:** Apo 21.10

<sup>1</sup> Damaŋ oo kiŋ Herodji\* maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kekesuesue eyarein ore maneru miko maŋkekerisie ninigo goine oga yaberu kipe yabebuŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Kiŋ koitoji mitigako Jonde kakaine Jeims oi jigore siqo sogoji ketigabuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Onu mitigako qabi komeko Juda ninigo goineji oi manebi fiine fukeko noneya. Oi noneru ore eru jikigaru miko Pita onuakon roru kipebuŋ. Ya oi poron yistine tomiri ore komban damaŋgo miko fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Ore eru kiŋ koitoji inji miya, “Nonji nonemain komban† tariko Juda yonore buŋo koroino ru-abemin.” Onu miku mitigako witi pigo ruabuŋ. Ruabi mamari ni 16 yonoji botuyanungo qoko 4 keku damaŋ qaqotin ebi ni 4:ji una ubu jijiki dimaku siŋaŋ gaku gobuŋ.\*

<sup>5</sup> Pita onu siŋaŋ gaku gobi witi pigo peyayon, maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yonoji jijiki inore eru Anutu yameŋ keku onga wosiru gobuŋ. Onu.

*Sombuŋ mimererenji Pita pirueru ogaru wakiya.*

<sup>6</sup> Onga wosiru gobi nonemain (Passover) komban tariko ubu oo mamari ni yoyokaji Pita gbedi (nigin) yoyoka sananine kipebire botuyakungo kuban peko eru ni joruyanunke goineji mendi

---

\* **12:1:** Kiŋ Herod Agripa I (funfungain) ino gosa 37-44 oo Palestain sosowo siŋaŋ yaberu goya. † **12:4:** Nonemain komban oi Inklis buŋoo Passover. Nonunde buŋoo tinaine mo oi ‘Nonemain komban’. Israel ninigo yono Ijpt goku mendiyauŋ dariji rau tebi Anutute mimererenji none yaberu embon eru yadureru moru madeyauŋ so yabeko komebuŋ. \* **12:4:** Eks 12.1-27

ɲadiineo dimaku witi pi siɲaɲ babuɲ. Kiɲ Herodji kae fureme Pita ogagaru buɲo koroineo ruain ore manesuku buru ruame kuban pebuɲ.

<sup>7</sup> Kuban pebuɲoɲ, Ofonde mimererenɲ moji pipa fukeru Pitare keririɲgo dimako nigiɲ pire maɲine fure foreko Pitare tambaraɲineo qaku ojiya, “Go pipa pakere.” Oɲu ojime gbedi (nigiɲ) yoyokaji oo akon Pitare meone mo qomukubu.

<sup>8</sup> Qomukubire mimererenji ojiya, “Bio kam-baɲgo kiperu kufu komoɲgo ke.” Ojiko maneru oɲu eya. Oi eme jikigaru ojiko maneya, “Bio marikugo keru noɲ boyobe nuru ware.”

<sup>9</sup> Oɲu ojiko maneru pi maɲine bokeru boy-obeya. Oi boyoberu rayayoɲ, mimererenji ya baya, oi fofori fukeya me mata, Pitaji ore eru maneko jijibu fukeya. Inoji kuban peku kuban ɲoneya, ore kamasi maneko fukeya.

<sup>10</sup> Pi maɲine bokeru mendi funfunɲaineo siɲaɲ baru dimabire, oi yatureru mendi mogo roperu yatureru petigaru raru witi pi sakiinere aen dobuineo ropebu. Ropebire mendi yasogo sanaɲine oo inoyone akon mo aɲgame sakibe siti kadi sironɲo rakabu. Rakaru kadi yasogo strit mo jikigaru rabire mimererenji pipa Pita bokeru jibugaya.

<sup>11</sup> Jibugako Pitare maɲ tiname inji miya, “O Ofonji mimererenjine soreme wareru Herodre meone bomuku nuga, oi manego. Juda ɲiɲigoji nonde sakigo ya fukeyiɲ ore eru odigagobi, inoji ya sosowo oone nonde qoru kipega. Nonji muɲambe yo oi fofori mane mukugo.”

<sup>12</sup> Oɲu mane mukugo tamaeko Jonde maɲgo

Mariare pigo obe raya. Jon injore tina mo Mak mibunj. Pi oo njingigo kokoineji tumaŋgaru Anutu oŋga wosiru gobunj.

<sup>13</sup> Onu gobi Pitaji wareru korogo dimaku mendigo qaya. Mendigo qame kiŋaŋqoqo njigo tinaine Roda injoji wareru “Go moji?” miku weuya.

<sup>14</sup> Weuku dimaku Pitare maru mane mukuru “Ii-ia warege!” miku jerieru riŋaru mendi so roru pipa pi maŋineo roperu yajiya, “Pitaji wareru mendigo dimaga.”

<sup>15</sup> Yajime maneru injore “Maŋgo jibukame mige,” mibunj. Mibunyonj, injoji qoru qaku “Buŋo foriine migo!” yajiya. Onu yajime mibunj, “Oi Pitare mimererenji dimaga.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu mimane ebunyonj, Pitaji mendi qaki akonj dimako roru njoneru popurebunj.

<sup>17</sup> Popurebi meineji soso eru kami enimiŋ ore miya. Miku Ofonji witi pigone ogaru sakibe wakiya, sundu oi yajiya, “Noŋo biŋe yo bio bisop Jeims eru maŋkekerisie ogopunonun goine oi yajibi maneinebi.” Onu yajiru boke yaberu kae mogo raya. Onu.

*Pitaji witi pi bokeme kiŋ Herodre maŋ rigaŋgaya.*

<sup>18</sup> Kae fureko mamari ni yonjoji Pita baaru “Uro kerekami keku jibugaru raga?” miku ore eru koŋkonj eru manebu soguine manebunj.‡

---

‡ **12:18:** Rom gawman giore buru oi inji: Witi nji kamiine rana ine, ni joruyanunke oi yabebi komeegobi. Ore eru koŋkonj eru manebu soguine manebunj.

19 Herodji onuakon Pita bofukenimini ore miko baaru esegaru so bofukebi ni joruyanunke Pitare sinan babun, oi bunjo koroineo rua yaberu kokoine weu yareru mitariru ro yaberu yabebi komenimini ore mitiga yareya. Ore nadiineo Judia prowins bokeru Sisaria taonjo rakaru oo goya. Onu.

*Anutuji kin Herod geoine oteme komeya.*

20 Fonisia prowinsre taon tinayakun Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yonjoji uqo gioyanun banimini ore embimbingaru kin Herodre kantri yonjoreone uqo yayanun furiine baku gobun. Onu gobi Herodre man rigangame Taia Saidon rosi eyareru uqo munjan yareniminde agi ruaya. Ore eru yonjoji qodureru minebobopuyanun sore yabebi qoko baku kin Herod noneingo rabun. Rakabi murajine tinaine Blastus morumboon piinere sinanji oi rone none yabeya. None yabeme ojibun, “Niyo bunjo miku posikekimi womo fukein ore weu teingo waregobonen.” Onu ojiru miku bomirin gabi yajiya, “Soine bunjonanun basananaru nadinanunjo dimabemin.”

21 Onu yajime kin koitoji bunjo bokirie yarein ore daman rau yareme oo tumanjabi inoyonunde saki basarigaru kin ni koito marikuine keru morumboon nejeineo neku jeri bunjo yajiya.

22 Yajime ninjigo kubu yonjoji maneru ini miku ongabun, “Bunjo oi Anuture bunjo. Oi moren njire bunjo mata.”

23 Onu ongabunyon, kin koitoji onu eru Anuture tinabine mugaru so miten gaku inoyonunde



maneko ropeya. Ore eru Ofonde Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji oo akonŋ qame umbenji ki ki raru kime komeya.

<sup>24</sup> Onu fukeyayoŋ, Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi miku gobi touŋmoririineke fukeru saueya.

<sup>25</sup> Antiokia siti yoŋoji Barnabas eru Sol kikitin misin gio mo§ yatebuŋ, yokoji oi Jerusalem goku bomukubu. Oi bomukuru Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuŋ, oi ogaru moko Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio kirieru warebuŋ. Onu.

## 13

*Barnabas Sol yokoji misin gio fuŋgaru baku rabu.*

<sup>1</sup> Antiokia sitio goineji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukebi mineboboyaŋuŋ yo injiineji kajeqouŋ buŋo miku qaji yareru gobuŋ: Tinayaŋuŋ Barnabas eru Simeon tinaine mo Gogobu (Grik buŋoo Niger) eru Lusius (Sairini moreŋgone), Manaiŋ (iŋo koito gawana Herod\* inoke moko goku soguebu) eru Sol.

<sup>2</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji Ofonde ohowe baku miteŋ gaku uqo sowo gobi oo Moro Tiriineji inji yajiya, “Nonji Barnabas eru Sol gio fuŋine mo banimi ore roosoe yapeboŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoji oi mitariru sore yapebi rainebire.”

---

§ **12:25:** Antiokia yoŋore kikitin monen oi roru raru Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobopuyaŋuŋ yoŋore meo ruabu. Ore eru tinaine kikitin misin gio kamasi mo migobeneŋ. Apo 11.30

\* **13:1:** Herod Antipas iŋoji gosa 4 B. C. – 39 A. D. oo Galili eru Perea prowins yoyoka oi siŋaŋ yaberu goya.

<sup>3</sup> Onu yajime onga wosinimiŋ ore uqo sowo goku meyaŋuŋ qoruyakuŋgo ruabi Ofonde usunji kefa yapeme sore yapebi rabu. Onu.

*Saiprus nugo raru gio babuŋ.*

<sup>4</sup> Moro Tiriineji onu sore yapeme moreŋ tinaine Selusia oo rakabu. Oo rakaru ogâo ropebire kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru nu Saiprus ore wegi wawapeineo ropebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Ropebi siti tinaine Salamis oo raru Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋore onḡawowosi piine piine oo roperu Anuture Biŋe buŋo miku maŋ bapakare yabebu. Ni tinaine Jon oi onuakon ogabire yokoke ra wareru ogo babapiyakuŋ goya.

<sup>6</sup> Onu goku nu sosowo roregaru petigaru aribe wegi rarakaineo Pafos sitio ropebuŋ. Oo roperu Juda ŋi tinaine Bar-Yesu bofukebuŋ. Inoji kipe seron ŋi fukeru kajeqouŋ ŋi jijibuine goya.

<sup>7</sup> Kipe ŋi oi nu ore kiap tinaine Sergius Pol inore pigo ŋeku goya. Kiap oiji mamane-muku ŋi goya. Onu goku Anuture Biŋe buŋo maneinḡo aŋi pe teko Barnabas Sol kepore yapeme inoreo warebu.

<sup>8</sup> Warebu, Elimas, (kipe bobo ore tinaine Grik buŋoo onu miebuŋ,) inoji kiapji Anutu egu manesiŋ gain ore kiso eyateru kiap maŋine buŋoo bojibu baiŋ ore esoigaya.

<sup>9</sup> Esoigame Sol, tinaine mo Pol mibuŋ, Moro Tiriineji inore maŋ puseko Elimas poretiŋ ŋone mukuya.

<sup>10</sup> None mukuru inji miteya, “Yei! Eadu bobo ŋi, go Sembene Rauinere made fukege. Sataŋji maŋgo gufukopari sauesaeine egareko sakigo igo fuŋne fuŋne eru goege. Buŋo

poretin sosowore rosi fukeru Ofonde kadi poretin bonjoriende kasigaega, oi bio bokemin me?

<sup>11</sup> Ore eru mane! Ofonji meine paigoo ruako usunineji kefaguko jinogo kobeko wegi tatama nonein ore embimbingamin. Inoji daman baya ore so tintun qaku gomin.” Mi teme oo akon qisiriji paiineo wakiru kefagame dabu eme tintun qaku basiqasi eku ra wareru meineo banimin ore weu teru meineo barubakaman eya.

<sup>12</sup> Ya oi fukeme kiapji oi noneru Ofonde Bine bujo mamaneinere waragaru manesin gaya. Onu.

*Pisidiare Antiokia taongo misin gio babun.*

<sup>13</sup> Polji muranpuine yonoke Pafos moren bokeru ogao ropebi kaman seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku Pamfilia prowinsre siti tinaine Perga oo ropebun. Oo roperu dimaku Jonji boke yaperu kirieru Jerusalem sitio wareya.

<sup>14</sup> Kirieru wareyayon, yokoji Perga siti bokeru jikigaru raru Pisidia prowinsre taon tinaine Antiokia oo ropebu. Oo roperu Sabat komanjo ongawowosi piyanungo roperu nebu.

<sup>15</sup> Nebire ongawowosi pire sinan yonoji Mosesre Kadi bujo eru kajeqoun yonore Bine Quran oseru kinan ruabi wakiru ini weu yatebun, “Ogoyokanoun, nokoji bujo mo kufufun mannonun bapakarenimi ore pega ine, oi soine mibire manekimin.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu weu yatebi Polji pakereru me bajiku ini miya, “Israel kotupunonun eru moren rauine

niņoke Anutu ohowe baku miten gaegobi, noņo kaje ruaru maneniņ.

17 Israel niņigo kubu noņunde ņaso oi Anutu. Inoji fuņgodupunoņuņ roosoe yabeko apa ņasopunoņunji Ijipt moreņgo raru kotu fukeru gobuņ. Anutuņi damaņ oo Israel niņigo kubu oi touņmoriri yareme saueru tinabiņeyaņuņke fukebuņ. Oņu fukebi Anutuņi mosi qoqowirie baku usuņine yaduru oo oga yabeme Ijipt kantri bokeru sakibe warebuņ.\*

18 “Wareru goku moreņ buroineo petigaru wareru eebobo sembene eba eku gobi Anutu maņine rigaņgame gosa 40 ore so maņsemble maneru goya.\*

19 Maneru goyayoņ, jibu wareru goku Keinan moreņgo wapebuņ. Wapebi oo kufufuņ kubu 7 yobe ketotie yaberu moreņyaņuņ roku boroiņgaru ņasopunoņuņ rauine rauine fukeniņiņ ore biņe qa yareya.\*

20 “Oņu fukeme gosa 450 ore so raya. Ore ņadiineo Anutuņi mimitarire ņi koitoine koitoine (Judge) bapakare yabeya. Oi bapakare yaberu go wapebi Samuelji fukeya. Inoji mimitarire ņi koito tatariine fukeru kajeqouņ ņi goya.\*

21 “Samuelji fukeru gome damaņ oo kiņ koitore Anutu karieru weu tebi ņi tinaine Sol yareya. Sol inoji Benjamin ņaso yoņoreone ņi tinaine Kis inore made fukeya eru gosa 40 ore so kiņ koitoyaņuņ goya.\*

---

\* **13:17:** Eks 1.7; 12.51    \* **13:18:** Jare 14.34; Dut 1.31    \* **13:19:** Dut 7.1; Jos 14.1    \* **13:20:** Koito 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20    \* **13:21:** 1 Sml 8.5; 10.21

22 Oi goyayon, Anutuji Sol qopieru tifeineo ni tinaine Deiwid kin ni koitoyanun fukein ore eru roosoeru igodonɣaya. Igodonɣaru funine mitaningaru ini miya, 'Nonji Jesire made Deiwid bofukego. Inore man osoeru manebe soine saga nuga. Inoji eeboboine sosowo oo nonde mi renɣaru goin.'\*

23 Anutuji ronekon Munanqoqo Rauine sore noreinɣo ore miya, jojofu bunɣo ore foriineji ini fukeya: Deiwidre osigidapu yonoreone ni tinaine Yesu fukeko Anutuji oi Israel kubu ninore Munanqoqo Rau fukeru goin ore igodonɣaya.

24 "Yesuji so fukeko ronekon oo Jonji wareru ini miku goya, 'Nonjo bio man-ɣanun kerisienin. Man-ɣanun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau nɣarebemin.' Onu miku Israel ninigo kubu sosowo man bapakare yaberu goya.\*

25 Onu goyayon, inoji kaeorun gioine ba foreinɣo eru oo ini yajiya, 'Nonjo nonde urunu manesugobi? Ya manesugobi, nonji oi matayon, manenin, nonde nadio ni mo warein. Inoji wareme nonji inore keriringo wakiqoqoine gogo ore kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komon niginine piruein ore mane bibiebemin.'\*

26 "O ogopune, Abrahamde osigidapu eru moren rauine nonjoji ninoke Anutu ohowe baku miten gaegobi, Anutuji munan qa norein ore Biɣe oi ruame ninoreo warega.

27 Ore funine oi ini: Jerusalem rauine eru sinanpunonun yonjoji Yesure funne so mane

\* **13:22:** 1 Sml 13.14; 16.12; Kiki 89.20      \* **13:24:** Mak 1.4; Luk

3.3      \* **13:25:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.7; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.20, 27

mukubun. Kajeqoun yonore Biŋe Quraŋ Sabat kombaŋ so oseegobiyon, ore fuŋine oi so mane taniŋgaegobi. Onu mutu gogobiyon, jibu siŋanyayabe ŋipunoŋunji Yesu komeinde buŋo mitaribi kajeqoun ŋiŋigo yonore buŋo oi onjuine oo foriineke fukeya.

<sup>28</sup> Yoŋoji Yesu komere biŋe fukeiŋ ore so buŋo fuŋine baaru mo so bofukeru jibu ‘Kepieru!’ ongabun. Ongaru Pailotji mitarime komeiŋ ore ongakau kariebuŋ.\*

<sup>29</sup> “Inore buŋo sosowo quraŋgame pega, yoŋoji ore so ebi foriine fuke foreme Yesu yogone bo-mukuku wakiru jiŋorunŋo raru ko kouŋ maŋgo ruabuŋ.\*

<sup>30</sup> Ruabuŋyon, Anutuji oi komegone bog-boreme pakereya.

<sup>31</sup> Pakereme inoke Galili prowinsgone Jerusalem sitio warebuŋ, oi una giobobo kokoine fuke yareya. Ogopuine fuke yareya, yoŋoji damaŋ yoo ŋiŋigo botuyanunŋo munaŋ moge onjuine dimaku fuŋine kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru gogobi.\*

<sup>32</sup> Anutuji Juda apa ŋasopunoŋun yoŋoke ya eiŋ ore buŋo miku kipeme niŋo yonore osigidapu fukebeneŋ buŋo ranŋbanine ore foriineji damaŋ yoo niŋore ini fukeya: Inoji Yesu bogboreme pakereru goga. Ore eru niŋoji ore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi mitaniŋga ŋaregobeneŋ.

<sup>33</sup> “Anutuji Yesure buŋo miko Deiwidji maneme

---

\* **13:28:** Mat 27.22-23; Mak 15.13-14; Luk 23.21-23; Jon 19.15

\* **13:29:** Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

\* **13:31:** Apo 1.3

Miti kiki (Buk song) jare yoyoka oo inji quraŋgame pega,

‘Goji nakene made fukege, oi muŋambe ɲinjigo yadube ɲone mukugobi.’

Injoji buŋo ore so Yesu bogboreme pakereya.\*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereru sananġaru goku jiki moke so komeiŋ. Ore buŋoine Anutuji inji mime pega,

‘Noŋ yaunmoririne kiŋ Deiwid oteru gobe gbagbataeŋine fukeru qanqanineke sananġaru dimaya, ore so oi ɲoŋore mitari ɲarebemiŋ.’\*

<sup>35</sup> Deiwidji ore buŋo oi Miti kiki (Buk song) mogo oŋuakon inji ruame pega,

‘Gakere yoro ɲi gbagbataeŋine oi so bokende komere yoŋgo so goregaiŋ.’\*

<sup>36</sup> Niŋo kiŋ Deiwidre fuŋne manegobeneŋ: Injoji gogoine goku Anuturo mi boyoberu gio oteya, oi ba foreru niniŋgame komeya. Komeko apa ɲasopuine yoŋore manfunġo yaŋgabi qoŋbuŋineji peku goregaru mataeya.

<sup>37</sup> Deiwidji goregaru mataeyayoŋ, Anutuji ɲi bogboreme pakereya, injoji so goregaya.

<sup>38</sup> “Ni ogopune, ore eru buŋo yo maneniŋ: Anutuji Yesure eru agiburaŋ-ɲaŋuŋ bokeru jureiŋ. Niŋoji ore Biŋeine mitaniŋga ɲaregobeneŋ.

<sup>39</sup> Rone ‘Mosesre Kadi buŋo boyoberu oŋuine oo posiine fukekimiŋ,’ mibenyoŋ, oo oiji me oiji qunġaru embimbiŋgaru gobeŋ. Oŋu gobenyoŋ, damaŋ yoo uri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu inoke

---

\* **13:33:** Kiki 2.7    \* **13:34:** Ais 55.3    \* **13:35:** Kiki 16.10

qakatonimiŋ, Anutuji sosowo yoŋore buŋo mi-tarime posikenimiŋ.

<sup>40</sup> Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji buŋo miku quraŋgame pega, Anutuji ore so goine bokirieme painaŋuŋgo egu ropeiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru sisiŋaŋ einebi. Buŋo oŋuine mo oi iŋi,

<sup>41</sup> ‘Nonji ŋoŋore gogo damaŋgo mosi qoqowirie fuŋine mo babemiŋ.

Moji ore biŋe buŋo miko manenimiŋ, oi buŋo foriine fukeiŋ ore so manesiŋ ganobuŋ.

Ore eru buŋo oi bawaki eru mipemiriŋ baegobi, ŋoŋo mo piku ŋoneru waragaru sibiriganimiŋ.’ ”\*

<sup>42</sup> Polji oŋu miko Barnabaske oŋgawowosi pi bokeru wakibire goineji iŋi weu yatebuŋ, “Niŋo buŋo yo moke maneŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru oi Sabat kombaŋ mo paibe soine jikigaru mibire manenobeŋ.”

<sup>43</sup> Oŋgawowosi pigone wakiru roinŋgabi ŋiŋigo kokoineji Pol eru Barnabas ŋadiyakunŋgo boyobe yapebuŋ. Goineji Judaone fukebuŋ eru goineji kotu kantrione fukebuŋyoŋ, Juda yoŋoke jiki-garu gobuŋ. Yoŋoji boyobe yapebi mimane eku uŋsowoŋ buŋo iŋi yarebu, “Anutuji yaunmoriri ŋareya, oo qin keru dimainebi.”

<sup>44</sup> Sabat kombaŋ mo wareru fukeya, oo taon moreŋ ore ŋiŋigo oi qojuŋgaru “Anuturo Biŋe buŋo manekimiŋ,” miku waperu tumaŋgabunŋ.

<sup>45</sup> Waperu tumaŋgabi Juda yoŋoji ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine ŋone yaberu maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋga

---

\* **13:41:** Hab 1.5



foreya. Riganḡa foreme Polre buḡo qaḡḡo ore migobobo eru noigoi miku igosisi eyatebuḡ.

<sup>46</sup> Oḡu eyatebi Pol Barnabas yokoji koimo sananḡaru dimaku buḡo iḡi mibu, “Anutuḡi ḡio noteya ore so Biḡeine rone Juda ḡiḡiḡo yajibeneḡ saganayoḡ, ḡoḡo oi ḡadi gaku kosa iḡi migobi, ‘Niḡo gogo sananḡinere maḡḡo ropekiminde so mata.’ Ore eru maneniḡ, nikoḡi boke ḡaberu kotu kantriine kantriine yoḡoreo kirieru ranomi.

<sup>47</sup> Ofonḡi ore buḡoḡine iḡi mitiga noreya, ‘Nonḡi bapakare gube kotu kantri yoḡore tatama fukeru munanḡoqore fuḡne mitaniḡḡaru gokande moreḡ qaḡanḡine sosowo saga foreko mobemobe paibe yukube yoḡoji qowirieru Sombunde biḡe fukenimiḡ.’ ”\*

<sup>48</sup> Oḡu mibire moreḡ rauine Juda so gobuḡ, yoḡoji maneru maḡyaḡuḡ fiame Ofonde Biḡe miteḡ gabuḡ. Miteḡ garu gogo sananḡinere biḡe fukenimiḡ ore Anutuḡi maneru osoe yabeya, yoḡoji ore so maḡyaḡuḡ kerisieru Yesure Biḡe manesiḡ gabuḡ.

<sup>49</sup> Manesiḡ gabi Ofonde Biḡe buḡo misauebi prowins sosowo sagaru raya.

<sup>50</sup> Soine rayayoḡ, Juda yoḡoji taonde ḡi soguine eru ḡiḡo ropekiine Anutu aranḡ baku gobuḡ, yoḡore maḡ buḡoji sikeku bapakareru Pol Barnabas moko kekesuesue eyateru moreḡ piyaḡuḡgone yobe yapebuḡ.

<sup>51</sup> Ramiḡiḡ ore eru ketayaḡuḡ yaduru iḡi yajibu, “Niko ḡoḡore moreḡḡo warebire rufe kufu tapenokuḡḡo bakatoga, oi qaḡiobire

---

\* **13:47:** Ais 42.6; 49.6

yoŋoyanunde ebe kirieru rakaiŋ.” Oŋu yajibire fuŋneyakuŋ posiine mane mukubi raru Galesia prowins maŋineo siti tinaine Aikoniam oo ropebu.\*

<sup>52</sup> Ropebuyoŋ, kiŋariŋpunonoŋuŋ Antiokia taonoŋo gobuŋ, Moro Tiriineji yoŋore maŋ puseko mokemoke yobu jerieru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

## 14

### *Aikoniam sitio manyanuŋ bapakarebu.*

<sup>1</sup> Pol Barnabas yokoji Aikoniam sitio roperu oŋuakoŋ Juda yoŋore oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo mibu. Mibire Juda eru kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone kubu boakoŋ yoŋoji manyanuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, Juda ŋiŋigo so manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoji moreŋ rauine Juda so gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ sikeku aposol maŋgokaka eru yatenimiŋ ore manyanuŋ bapakarebuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Bapakarebi jibu damaŋ joroine oo goku Ofon manesiŋ garu koimo dimaku Biŋeine miku gobu. Ofon yaunmoririinere buŋo mitaniŋgabire buŋoyakuŋ kitiŋgaku usuŋine meyakunŋo ruame soi mosi qoqowirie babire fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu fukeko taonde kufufunji pougaru roinŋgabuŋ. Goineji Juda minebobo yoŋoke moko kipebi goineji aposol yokoke jikigaru dimabuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabi moreŋ rauine eru Juda ŋiŋigo kotuine yoŋoji pak-ereru minebobopuyanuŋ yoŋoke maŋmoakoŋ eru

---

\* **13:51:** Mat 10.14; Mak 6.11; Luk 9.5; 10.11

sosore ni aposol oi “Koji bokeru yapeki!” miku manesubuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Onu manesubi maneru sumungaru taki yapeme Likaonia prowinsgo rabu. Oo raru taon tinayakuŋ Litra eru Derbe eru kae rore yaperu ne rabuŋ, oo ropebu.

<sup>7</sup> Oo roperu Bobian Biŋe mitaningaru maŋ bapakare eyareru gobu. Onu.

*Litra taonŋo Pol Barnabasre nemu mibuŋ.*

<sup>8</sup> Litra taonŋo ni mo kufuyokaine komekiine goya. Oi maŋgo beu maŋgone demba fukeru damaŋ mogo kadi so oderu mo neeya.

<sup>9</sup> Polji Biŋe buŋo miko maneru neko piku fuŋine ini noneru manesuya, “Injore maŋgo mamanesiŋ peteya ore eru soine fiainŋ,” onu miya.

<sup>10</sup> Onu manesuku buŋo soguine onŋaku ojime, “Go pakareru dima.” Onu ojime farata pakareru ra wareru dimaya.

<sup>11</sup> Polji onu eko niŋigo kubu yonŋoji oi noneru Likaonia buŋoyanunji ini jojoraku onŋabuŋ, “Nemu yokoji qowirieru ni sakike fukeru botunoŋunŋo fukeru niŋoreo wakiru gogobire.”

<sup>12</sup> Onu miku Barnabas tinaine Zus onŋabuŋ eru Polji miineo baku buŋo miya ore eru nemu tinaine Hermes onŋabuŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Onu onŋabi nemu Zus injore boji sorinŋ taon maŋfuŋgo peya, ore sorinŋ gio sinanineji bulmakao niine oga yaberu wareya. Onu wareru hendiŋ niginŋ bote roru wareru taon sa mendiineo dimaku niŋigo kubu yonŋoke korogo eru boji riga yapeinŋo ore ebuŋ.

14 Oᅅu ebi aposolyoka yokoji oi maneru “So sagaga,” miku qomuku sakikomoᅅ-ᅅakuᅅ qosugaru pipa ᅅiᅅigo kubu maᅅineo raru oᅅgabu.

15 Oᅅgaru iᅅi mibu, “ᅅipunokuᅅ, ᅅoᅅo uruᅅu eru ya oᅅuine egobi? Niko oᅅuakoᅅ ᅅoᅅo oᅅuine moreᅅ ᅅi akoᅅ fukegobere. Niko Anuture Bobiaᅅ Biᅅe mitaᅅiᅅga ᅅaregobere. Ore eru ᅅoᅅo nemu omaiᅅe ᅅadi yabeinebi eru maᅅ-ᅅaᅅuᅅ kerisieru Anutu gogo Rauineo qakatoinebi. Anutu gogo Rauineᅅi Sombuᅅ, moreᅅ, koe eru ya sosowo ore maᅅineo pega, oi bofuke yabeko gogobi.\*

16 Moreᅅiᅅe moreᅅiᅅe sosowo yoᅅoji ronekoᅅ go wapebuᅅ, Anutuᅅi oi so sabare yabeme yoᅅoyauᅅunde aᅅigo basiᅅasi eku gobuᅅ.

17 “So sabare yabeyayoᅅ, ᅅibu mutu so gobuᅅ. Matayoᅅ, Anutuᅅi ya fiᅅe fiᅅe eyareku goya. Iᅅoji miko kue keme weᅅi qame touᅅmoririᅅeᅅi damaᅅiᅅe damaᅅiᅅe fukeko noᅅeri eru oᅅuine oᅅiᅅi maᅅyaᅅuᅅ bapakare yabeko gobuᅅ. Oᅅu gobi iᅅoyoᅅunde fuᅅne maneniᅅiᅅ ore yaᅅuᅅiᅅe oi yaduru oᅅuine oo munaᅅ moᅅeᅅiᅅe eko gobuᅅ.”

18 Yokoji oᅅu miku ᅅiᅅigo kubu boᅅi riga yateniᅅiᅅe ore miᅅomuku oderu miku wirikuᅅ yabebire wirieru bokebu. Oᅅu.

19 Listra yoᅅoji Pol Barnabas boke yapebuᅅyoᅅ, Juda ᅅiᅅigo goᅅiᅅeᅅi Antiokia taᅅu eru Aikoniam siti yoyoka oone waperu ᅅiᅅigo kubu maᅅgokaka eyarebuᅅ. Eyareru yoᅅoke sogokoᅅ riᅅaru Pol koji qaku “Oᅅu komega!” mibuᅅ. Oᅅu miku furugaru taᅅu ᅅadiᅅeᅅe wakiru bokeᅅi peya.

---

\* 14:15: Eks 20.11; Kiki 146.6

<sup>20</sup> Peyayoŋ, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji waperu rore gabi pakoreru raru taŋgo ropeya. Oo ropeko pebire kae fureme Barnabaske Derbe sitio rabu.

*Siriare Antiokia sitio kirieru warebu.*

<sup>21</sup> Derbe sitio Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabebire kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesure kiŋariŋpu fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukebi Derbe taŋ bokeru Listra, Aikoniam eru Antiokia taŋ oo kirieru raru ŋone yabebu.

<sup>22</sup> Ŋone yaberu ŋeku kae so roregaru Yesure kiŋariŋpu yoŋore maŋ kitiŋgaku basanaŋgabu. Ofon manesiŋ gabuŋ, iŋoke qakatoru dimanimiŋ ore uŋsowoŋ buŋo yareru iŋi yajibu, “Niŋo koŋkoŋ paio (yobiŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru) goku qegoŋ eku Anuture qorumanŋo paibe ropekiminŋ.”

<sup>23</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ so minebobopuyaŋuŋ roosoeru siŋaŋ goniminde fuŋne qaji yareru bapakare yabebu. Bapakare yaberu Anuture uqo sowo goku kiŋariŋ kubu yoŋore oŋga wosiru Ofon manesiŋ gabuŋ, iŋore meo rua yabebu.

<sup>24</sup> Rua yaberu boke yaberu Pisidia prowins petigaru raru Pamfilia prowinsgo ropebu.

<sup>25</sup> Oo roperu Perga sitio ŋeku Biŋe buŋo miku maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu Atalia taŋgo rakabu.

<sup>26</sup> Oo rakaru ogâo ropebire kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru goku Antiokia sitio ropebu. Antiokia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi Anuture yaunmoriri maŋineo misin gio bamini ore rone Anuture meo rua yapebi boke

yaberu rabu. Raru roregaru gioyakuŋ oi ba foreru moke yokoyokere sitio kirieru warebu.

<sup>27</sup> Oo wareru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kepore yabebu. Kepore yabebire tumaŋgabi buŋo binanyakuŋ ini yajibu, “Anutuji nikoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba eku goya. Inoji maŋgo enoteko gio babire kotu kantriine kantriine yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore mendi furu yabeme maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ.”

<sup>28</sup> Binanyakuŋ oŋu yajiru kiŋariŋ kubu yoŋoke damaŋ joroine bojororu ŋeku gobu. Oŋu.

## 15

*Kotu kantri yoŋore eru ziozji roiŋgaiŋ ore eya.*

<sup>1</sup> Antiokia gobuyon, Judia prowinsgone ŋiŋigo goineji wakiru wareru fuŋgaru maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo ini qaji yabebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo Mosesre Kadi buŋore so Anuture moge baku sakiŋaŋuŋ so ketinimiŋ ine, oŋuine Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ.”\*

<sup>2</sup> Oŋu qaji yarebuŋ ore eru kekepari fukeko Pol Barnabas yokoji kiso eyareru joineke miyarebu. Mi yabebire maŋmoakoŋ so eru buŋo ini kiperu mibuŋ, “Niŋo Pol, Barnabas eru minebobo goine sore yabebeneŋ Jerusalem sitio roperu buŋo oi roru aposol eru Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoŋoreo raru yajiinebi.”

<sup>3</sup> Buŋo oŋu kiperu mibi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi sore yabebi kadio rabuŋ. Raru goku Fonisia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi petigaru kadio kufufuŋine kufufuŋine ŋone yabebuŋ.

---

\* **15:1:** Lew 12.3

Ñone yaberu kotu kantri goine yoñoji manyañun kerisiebuñ ore biñeine miku mañkekerisie kubu yoñore jeri soguine eyarebuñ.

<sup>4</sup> Eyareru raru raru Jerusalem sitio ropebuñ. Ropebi aposol eru minebobo yoñoji mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñoke kepore yabebi. Kepore yabebi sunduyanun inji mibuñ, “Anutuji mañgo enoreko misin gio babeneñ niñoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba baku goya.”

<sup>5</sup> Sundu oi mibuñyon, Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) kubuone mañkekerisie ñi goineji pakereru inji mibuñ, “Kotu kantri yoñoji manyañun kerisiebuñ, yoñore inji mitigakimin: Yoñoji Anuture moge baku sakiyanun ketigaru Mosesre Kadi buño sosowo boyoberu goinebi.” Oñu.

*Jerusalem tutuman eru kekepari buño botingabuñ.*

<sup>6</sup> Oñu mibi aposol eru minebobo yoñoji buño oi mi osoenimin ore tumangabuñ.

<sup>7</sup> Tumangaru noigoi buño kokoine miku migobobo ebuñ. Oi ebi Pitaji pakereru inji yajiya, “Ogopune, Anutuji rone botunonun go boroingaru roosoe nuru nonde inji miya, ‘Go kotu morengo raru Bobian Biñe buño mitaniña yarende yoñoji manyañun kerisieru Ofoñ manesin gainebe.’ Nño buño oi manegobi.\*”

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji ñinigo sosowo mañnonun mane mukuga, inoji funine noduru Moro Tiriine Juda ñinigo niñore soreme wakiya, ore so kotu kantri

---

\* 15:7: Apo 10.1-43

ɲiɲigo yonore onuakon oi soreme manyanunɲo rakaya.\* \*

<sup>9</sup> “Soreme rakame onuine oo Juda ɲiɲigo so ɲone aɲi yaberu kantri goine so sure yabeya. Matayon, yonoji Anutu manesiɲ gabi agiburanyanun bokeru manyanun jureko gbagbataenine fukebuɲ.

<sup>10</sup> Ore eru ɲono wamore Anutu eesoi baku otenobuɲ? Wamore kiɲariɲ gariine yonore ubeyanunɲo begi jikigaru ruabeneɲ kobonobuɲ? Begi onuine oi nonunde apa ɲasononunji me niɲononɲe onuakon kobokimiɲ ore onuine so fukeru gobenɲ.

<sup>11</sup> Onu matayon, iɲi manesiɲ gagobeneɲ: Ofon Yesure yaunmoririji Anutu maɲgo eteko munan qa noreko Sombunde biɲe fukekimiɲ. Kotu kantri yonoji onuakon kadi moakon onuakon boy-oberu qowirieru Sombunde biɲe fukekimiɲ ore manesiɲ gaegobi.”

<sup>12</sup> Onu yajime kubu yonoji sosowo buɲo baaru buɲo tomiri ɲebuɲ. ɲebi Pol Barnabas yokoji buɲo binanyakuɲ iɲi mibu, “Anutuɲi maɲgo enoteko kotu moreɲgo raru botuyanunɲo misin gio babire soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo fukeya.” Onu mibire kaje ruaru manebuɲ. Onu.

### *Bisop Jeimsji buɲo yajiya.*

---

\* **15:8:** Apo 2.4; 10.44      \* **15:8:** Bisop, Grik buɲoo episkopos, nonunde buɲoo rubobo me inspekta. Inoji zioz gio sosowore qoqodure sinan fukega. Jeims yo oiji Yesure kiɲariɲ matayon, Yesure gbo.



13 Pol Barnabas yokoji binanyakuṅ miforebire manebi Jeimsji buṅo inṅi miya, “Ogopune, nonji buṅo mibe kaje ruaru maneniṅ.

14 Anutuji damaṅ fuṅfuṅgaine kotu kantri ṅiṅigo jṅomai fuke yareru botuyanṅugone ṅiṅigo iṅoyoṅunde roosoe yabeko tinaine kukugaru ku-fufuṅine jikigabuṅ. Anutuji oṅu eru fuṅneine noduya, Saimon Pitaji ore buṅoine nojiya.

15 Buṅo oṅuine oi kajeṅoṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅoji oṅuakoṅ kitiṅaku miegobi. Yoṅoji buṅo mo inṅi quraṅgabi pega,

16 ‘Ore ṅadiineo nonji kirieru wareru kiṅ Dei-widre kantri jokoroṅ moke ba pakarebe-miṅ.

Inṅoji rone morumboṅ akoine baku apa ṅasonoṅuṅ siṅaṅ yabeko akoineji totieru oderu wakiyayoṅ, nonji oi moke bobiaṅgaru bapakareba kantriji fiaru dimaiṅ.\*

17 Oi inṅi fukeiṅ ore ebemiṅ: Niṅigo kubu goine sosowo yoṅoji Ofonṅ baanimiṅ.

Kotu kantri sosowo nakene biṅe fukenimiṅ ore rua yabeboṅ, yoṅoji Ofonṅ nonṅ baa nunimiṅ.

Ofonṅ nonji oṅu migo eru ore so kantriyaṅuṅ bobiaṅgabemiṅ.

18 Oṅu baego, oi ronere ronekoṅgo maneru waperu gogobi.’

19 “Ore eru Jeims nonji buṅo oi osoeru ma-maneki inṅi manesuku migo: Kotu kantri ṅiṅigo

---

\* 15:16: Am 9.11-12

manyanan Anuturo kerisiegobi, niŋoji yobin begi yasogo yoŋore paio ebeneŋ so sagaiŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Onu matayon, yoŋore quran inŋi quranġabeneŋ sagaiŋ: Yoŋoji joma fuine nemu gbon yoŋore pesin biŋe qaku kufuyanunġo ruabi usunyanunġo kemaga, oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu eru dari oi so noinebi. Ya 4 oi bokeniminŋ ore misananġobenŋ.\*

<sup>21</sup> Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi ronere ronekonġo moreŋ so mitaninġaru waperu gogobeneŋ. Oi Sabat komanŋ so onġawowosi pinonunġo osegaru maneegobeneŋ. Ore eru buŋo 4 oi soine so bokekiminŋ.” Onu.

*Jerusalem tutumango kotu kantri yoŋore quran quranġabunŋ.*

<sup>22</sup> Jeimsji onu miko aposol eru minebobo yoŋoji kufufunŋ sosowo yoŋoke buŋo oi manebi sagaya. Manebi sagako botuyanunġone ni goine roosoe yaberu Pol Barnabas yokoke moko Antiokia sitio sore yabeniminġo mibunŋ. Onu miku ni tinaine Judas tinaine mo Barsabas eru Sailas roosoe yapebunŋ. Ni yoyoka oi manġekerisie kubure minebobo ni fukebu.

<sup>23</sup> “Ni oi sore yapekiminŋ,” miku quran mo inŋi quranġaru meyakunġo ruabunŋ,

“Mamanesinde kotu ogopunonunŋ, Antiokia siti eru Siria eru Silisia morenġo gogobi, niŋoji ŋonore mijerinanunŋ migobeneŋ. Aposol niŋoji mamanesinŋ kufufunde

---

\* 15:20: Eks 34.15-17; Lew 17.10-16; 18.6-23

- minebobo yoŋoke ɲoɲore maŋkekerisie ogopu fukegobeneɲ. Oɲu ɲoɲoke buɲo mimane ekimiɲ ore quraɲ eɲaregobeneɲ.
- 24 Noɲunde ɲiɲigo goine so mitiga yarekabi yoɲoyaye boke noberu ɲoɲoreo wareru maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bapakareru buɲo furuineo dodokerekere eɲarebi maɲ mamananɲaɲuɲ jijibu fukeko manebeɲ.
- 25 Ore eru niɲo sosowo tutumaɲ eru maɲmoakoɲ ebeneɲ sagaya. Sagako ɲi yoyoka roosoeru sore yapebeneɲ yoro ogoyokanoɲuɲ Barnabas Pol yokoƙe ɲoɲoreo warenimiɲ.
- 26 Barnabas Pol yokoƙi noɲunde Ofon Yesu Kristore tinare eru gogoyakuɲ kisiɲgabiɲe goineɲi yapebi komenimi ore ebu.
- 27 Niɲo Judas Sailas sore yapebeneɲ wareru buɲo oi akoɲ jikigaru miyakunji mibire manenimiɲ.
- 28 Moro Tiriine eru niɲoji buɲo iɲi ore maɲmoakoɲ ebeneɲ sagaga: ɲoɲore paio yobiɲ begi so jikigaru ruakimiɲ. Buɲo qoruine 4 oi akoɲ boyobeinebi. Oi yadurebi pougaru egu roinɲanimiɲ.
- 29 Buɲo 4 oi iɲi: Joma fuine nemu gboɲ yoɲore pesiɲ biɲe qaku kufuyaɲuɲgo ruabi tobiriyaɲuɲji kemaga, oi so noinebi. Oɲuakoɲ dari me joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya 4 oi bokeru ɲadi gabi maɲmoakoɲ ebeneɲ Anutuɲi mifia yareme fiaru goinebi. ɲoɲo maɲ womoke goinebi.” Oɲu.

*Buɲo roru rabi Antiokia siti yoɲoji jeriebuɲ.*

<sup>30</sup> Qurañ oñu qurañgaru sore yabebi rabuñ. Kadi raru rakaru Antiokia sitio ropebuñ. Roperu mañkekerisie kufufuñ kepore yabebi tumañgabuñ. Tumañgabi qurañ oi yarebi osebuñ.

<sup>31</sup> Oi osebi ore eru afagaru bobomiriñ paio maneru jeriebuñ.

<sup>32</sup> Judas Sailas yokoji yokore kajeqouñ ñi goku uñsowon buño kokoine yareru mande kikitin buño miku basanañ yabebu.

<sup>33</sup> Basanañ yaberu damañ goine oo jikigaru gobu. Gobire tariko mañkekerisie ogopuyakuñ yonoji “Womoke rainebire,” miku sore yapebuñ. Jerusalem gobire sore yapebuñ, Judasji yonoreo kirieya.

<sup>34</sup> (-)†

<sup>35</sup> Pol eru Barnabas yokoji jikigaru Antiokia sitio goku ñiñigo goine kokoine yonoke Ofonde Biñe buño qaji yareru mañyanuñ bapakare yaberu gobuñ. Oñu.

*Pol eru Barnabas yokoji roiñgabu.*

<sup>36</sup> Oñu gobuñyon, damañ goine tariko Polji Barnabas inji ojiya, “Niko taon eru moreñ sosowo roregaru Ofonde Biñe buño mitaniñgaru gobu, oo kirieru mañkekerisie ogopunokunji uruñu gogobi, oi soine raru ñone yaberu manenimi.”

<sup>37</sup> Oñu ojime Barnabasji Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuñ, oi oñuakon ogagaru moko rain ore maneya.

---

† **15:34:** Goineji jikigaru botu 34 inji egobi: Kirieyayon, Sailasji buñoine kiperu jikigaru oo goya.

<sup>38</sup> Onu maneyayon, Jonji rone Pamflia taongo wirieru boke yaperu yokoke jikigaru gio so baya. Ore eru Polji oi ogagaru raingo ore maneko so sagaya.\*

<sup>39</sup> So sagako kekepari eru manyakun jo jako roingabu. Roingaru Barnabasji Mak ogagaru rakaru ogao ropebire kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Saiprus nugo rabu.

<sup>40</sup> Rabuyon, Polji ni tinaine Sailas roosoeko mankekerisie ogopuyakun yonjoji Ofonde meo rua yateru yaunmoririineji dobu kipe yapeingo ore mibi bokeru rabu.

<sup>41</sup> Raru goku Siria eru Silisia prowins yoyoka oi petigaru roregabu. Roregaru Polji mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine none yaberu basanan yaberu goya. Onu.

## 16

### *Timotiji Pol eru Sailas yokoke jikigaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Polji roregaru raru goku taon tinayakun Derbe eru Listra oo ropeya. Listra roperu oo kinarin mo tinaine Timoti bofukeya. Mangoineji Juda mankekerisie nigo fukeyayon, mamaine Grik ni.

<sup>2</sup> Polre ni ogopuji Listra eru Aikoniam gobun, yonjoji Timotire fune miboorobi maneya.

<sup>3</sup> Onu mikabi maneru ogagaru moko raingo maneya. Oi maneyayon, Timoti mamaineji Grik ni goya, oi sosowoji mane forebun eru pi kae oo Juda ninigo kokoine gobun. Ore eru yonjoji Pol

---

\* 15:38: Apo 13.13

egu mitenimiŋ ore Timoti ogagaru Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya.

<sup>4</sup> Ketigako raru taonj eru kae so ropebuŋ, oo Jerusalem qoqodure tutumande buŋo mibuŋ. Aposol eru Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoŋoji buŋo kiperu sananŋabuŋ, oi boyobenimiŋ ore mitiga yarebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Onju roregabi Yesure kufufuŋine kufufuŋine moreŋ so gobuŋ, yoŋore mamananiŋyaŋunji sananŋaya. Onju sananŋaru Biŋe buŋo mibi goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru una so wareru jiki-gabi kubuyaŋunde jareji sogueru ropeya. Onju.

*Anutuji Pol kubanŋo qohonj oduko Yurop rabuŋ.*

<sup>6</sup> Roregaru goku “Eisia prowinsgo raru Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgakimiŋ,” mibunyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji agi ruaru sabare yabeya. Ore eru yoŋoji jikigaru raru Frigia eru Galesia prowins yoyoka oi omaine petigaru yatureru rabuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Raru goku Misia moreŋ qaŋaŋineo roperu Bitinia prowinsgo ropeiŋgo manebunyoŋ, Yesure Moro Tiriineji oo ranimiŋ ore maŋmoakonj so eya.

<sup>8</sup> Maŋmoakonj so eme bokeru raru Misia moreŋ mo petigaru koe qaŋaŋineo rakaru Troas taonŋo ropebuŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Troas roperu ubuo kubanj pebi Anutuji Pol qohonj oduko iru mo inji ŋoneya: Yurop ŋi moji Masedonia aribe dimaku onŋa teru inji miku onŋa wosi teya, “Go koe petigaru Masedonia moreŋgo wareru bapi nobeiŋonj.”

<sup>10</sup> Polji qohonj iru oi ŋoneme niŋo ore fuŋine inji mane mukugaru mibeŋ, “Anutuji onŋa noreru koe petigaru Yurop maŋineo raru Bobianj Biŋe

Masedonia prowinsgo mitaniᅅga yarekiminᅅ ore miga.” Onᅅu miku oo akonᅅ bokeru rakimiᅅgo manesuku afagabenᅅ. Onᅅu.

*Filipai ᅅigo Lidiaji maᅅine kerisieya.*

<sup>11</sup> Niᅅoji afagaru rakaru ogâo ropebenenᅅ kambaᅅ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiᅅgako Troas siti bokeru raru poretiᅅ akonᅅ Samotres nugo ropebenᅅ. Roperu peku kae fureme jikigaru raru Neapolis sitio ropebenᅅ.

<sup>12</sup> Oo roperu ogâone wakiru kadi raru Filipai sitio ropebenᅅ. Rom ᅅiᅅigo yoᅅoji ronekonᅅ wareru Filipai siti oi baku oo ᅅeᅅe gogoyaᅅuᅅ ruabi Masedonia prowinsre siti soguine fukeya.\* Niᅅo Filipai roperu una goine oo gobenᅅ.

<sup>13</sup> Oo goku Sabat kombaᅅgo siti sa sakibe rabenᅅ. Oo raru ‘Juda yoᅅoji obu mageniᅅeo tumaᅅgaru Anutu onᅅga wosiegobi,’ onᅅu manesuku rakaru tumaᅅoᅅo mogo rabenᅅ. Raru ᅅigo tumaᅅgaru ᅅebuᅅ, oi ᅅone yaberu ᅅeku mimane eku Anuture Biᅅe buᅅo oi mibenenᅅ manebuᅅ.

<sup>14</sup> Manebuᅅ, yoᅅore botugo ᅅigo mo tinaine Lidia ᅅeya. Inᅅoji Taiataira sitione Filipai wareru kambaᅅ boboronᅅ yoᅅuᅅjiru kuririineke ᅅoᅅugaru furiine banimiᅅ ore ruaru goya eru Anutu ohowe baku miteᅅ gaku goya. Ofonji maᅅine baafagako Polji buᅅo miya, ore eru aᅅiine fukeko kaje ruaru maneru sabareya.

---

\* **16:12:** Masedonia prowinsre siti ᅅoruine oi Tesalonaika. Distrik moruᅅnere siti ᅅoruine oi Amfipolis eru siti yasogo tinabiᅅeineke mo Filipai. Rom yoᅅoji Filipai oi Itali onᅅuine siᅅaᅅ yabebuᅅ. Griᅅ moreᅅ rauine yoᅅoji yoᅅoyaᅅunde moreᅅgo kotu onᅅuine fukeru gobuᅅ.

15 Sabareko inoyone eru garikinpuine miti meso rau yarebeneŋ weu noreru ini nojiya, “Noŋo nonde ‘Ofon manesiŋ gaga,’ migobi ine, soine wareru nonde pigo roperu ŋeku uqo nogu peinebi.” Onu miku yameŋ keku weu noreya. Onu.

*Pol Sailas yokoji witi pigo ŋebu.*

16 Niŋo daman mogo onɔawowosi tumaqoqoo rakimiŋ ore kadi yasogoo rabeneŋ kiŋanqoqo ŋigo moji bofuke nobeya. Niŋo oi fanfan gemoineke goku ŋiŋigo fuŋneyanuŋ totogo mi bofukeiŋgo maneya. Oi maneru kajeqoun buŋo soŋsoŋine mifukeru onuine oiji monen ya oi kokoine poreru goko raupuine yoŋore meo rakaya.

17 Inoji Pol eru niŋo ŋone noberu niŋore ŋadio wareru ini miku onɔaya, “Ni yo yoŋoji Anutu ropekiine sogore kiŋan qaku Sombunde biŋe fukeiŋ ore fuŋine mitaniŋga yareegobi.”

18 Onu miku gioboboine kokoine onɔaku goya. Oi goyayoŋ, Polji takigame ore eru joisereren maneya. Oi maneru daman mogo kirieru gemoine ini mitiga teya, “Non Yesu Kristore tinao gajigo: Go bio ŋigo yoore manɔone waperu raigoŋ!” Onu mitiga teya oo akon waperu bokeru raya.

19 Oi rayayoŋ, ŋigo raupuineji oi maneru monen ya poreniminde fuŋne jigaya, oi bofukeru manyanuŋ rigaŋɔaya. Manyanuŋ rigaŋɔako Pol Sailas yateru kiperu nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoineo pore yapebi siŋan ŋi yoŋore jiŋo maio rabuŋ.



<sup>20</sup> Raru buᅇo koro siᅇaᅇ yoᅇore jiᅇo maio rua yaperu sakigoruwa buᅇo iᅇi igaru miᅇuᅇ, “Niᅇo siti yo oo womoo gogobeneᅇyoᅇ, ᅇi yoyoka yo yokoᅇi wareru boboᅇibu ba nobeegobire. Yokoᅇi Juda ᅇi fukegobire

<sup>21</sup> eru Juda mosiyaᅇuᅇ qaji noreegobire. Niᅇo Rom qoqodure kantrire jokoroᅇ rauine fukegobeneᅇ. Ore eru niᅇo mosiyaᅇuᅇ oi soine so maneru sabarekimiᅇ. Oi baku boyobeniminde aᅇi peko embimbiᅇgaᅇobeneᅇ.”

<sup>22</sup> Sakiyakuᅇgo buᅇo oᅇu igaru yasibi ᅇiᅇigo kubu yoᅇoji oᅇuakoᅇ pakereru qodureru sananᅇaru qomuku yateᅇuᅇ. Qomuku yateᅇi siᅇaᅇ yoᅇoji bapakare yabeᅇi sakikomoᅇ-ᅇakuᅇ poreru kesuqosugabuᅇ eru mitiga yareᅇi maroqoqoji yapeᅇuᅇ.

<sup>23</sup> Kokoineᅇi yapeᅇi tariko witi pigo rua yapeniᅇi ore oᅇa yaperu ᅇi joruinekeᅇi fine akon siᅇaᅇ yapeᅇi ore mitiga teᅇuᅇ.

<sup>24</sup> Oᅇu mitiga teᅇuᅇ maneru ro yaperu witi pi botuineo pi maᅇine mogo raru kufuyokayakuᅇ yo kinjiji<sup>†</sup> botuyakuᅇgo ruaru niginᅇi kiperu pi maᅇine ore mendi yoyoka oi ki bajibi kime ᅇebu. Oᅇu.

*Niginᅇ pi siᅇaᅇineᅇi maᅇine kerisieya.*

<sup>25</sup> Pol Sailas yokoᅇi oᅇu ᅇebu. ᅇeku ubu joneᅇgo fukeko oo Anutu oᅇga wosiru kiki keku miteᅇi gaku ᅇebu niginᅇ ᅇi sosowoᅇi kaje ruaru manebuᅇ.

<sup>26</sup> Oᅇu eᅇi oo akon pipa komeᅇi yasogo ba bokeme witi pire otuᅇ sosowo raqowareqo

---

<sup>†</sup> **16:24:** Yo kinjijiji kufuyakuᅇ qamagako embimbiᅇaru ᅇebu. Sasakoine ᅇone.

qabuɗ. Onu qabi oo akon mendi sosowo wakibi nigin ni sosowo yonore aen gbediyanunji (nigin) kenngoronɗaru wakiya.

<sup>27</sup> Onu fukeko witi pi siɗan inoji kuban manineone pakereya. Pakereru witi pire mendi sosowo anɗa forebuɗ, oi noneru miya, “Yei! Nigin niji useru ra foregobi me uruɗu?” Onu miku manesuku gburugburu qakame jigore siqo sogo oi goyonineone poreru inoyonɗe qoqo einɗo eya.‡

<sup>28</sup> Inoyonɗe qoqo einɗo eyayon, Polji qopu akon onɗaku inɗi miya, “Niɗo sosowo yo nɗegobeneɗ. Go gakere sakigo omaine so sibiriga.”

<sup>29</sup> Onu miko maneru doi oteniminɗ ore weume otebi pipa witi pi manineo raru gburugburu qakame Pol Sailas yokore manfunɗo raru dikanji keyateya.

<sup>30</sup> Dikanji keyateru witi pigone oga yaperu wakiru inɗi weu yateya, “Ni soguine yoyoka, non uruɗu ebe Anutuɗi munan qa nareme qowirienobo?”

<sup>31</sup> Weu yateme ojibu, “Go manɗo kerisieru Ofon Yesu manesin gatende go eru garikinɗugoji onɗakon qowirieru Sombunde binɗe fukeniminɗ.”

<sup>32</sup> Onu ojibire piineo rabi kufufunɗuine sosowo yonoke tumanɗabi Anuture Binɗe buɗo mibire manebuɗ.

<sup>33</sup> Mibire maneru ubure aua oo akon oga yaperu raru wiyakuɗ jureya. Jureko oo akon ino eru garikinɗuine sosowo oi miti meso rau yarebu.

---

‡ **16:27:** Nigin niji kamiine eko siɗanɗine oi buɗo koroineo ruaru qabi geoine joiserereɗ maneru komeegobi. Inoyonɗe mimiine maneru qoqo ena, onu aɗagaru komena.

<sup>34</sup> Miti meso rau yarebire oga yapeko uqo pigo roperu uqo rigaru rua yateya. Yateru injoyone eru garikinpuine yonjoji sosowo Anutu manesin gabun ore jeri eburn. Onu.

*Witi piineone yobe yabeme wakibu.*

<sup>35</sup> Kae fureko bunjo koro sinan (majistreit) yonjoji kambanti sore yabebi witi pigo wareru ini mibun, “Ni yoyoka oi pirue yapende wakinimi.”

<sup>36</sup> Onu mibi ni jorunekeji wareru bine oi Pol ini ojiya, “Majistreit sinan yonjoji bunjo ini ebi warega: Noko niginyakun piruebe wakinimi. Ore eru nokoji munambe yo bokeru wakiru womoo rainebire.”

<sup>37</sup> Onu ojijayon, Polji kambanti oi ini yajiya, “Rom goqodure gawmanji dobu kipe noperu ore (mimiti) paspot notebi gogobere. Ore eru yonjoji bunonokun so osoeru mitariru jibu totogo ninigo jinjo maio omaine kosa maroqoqo kobinji noperu witi pigo rua nopeburn. Oi mimiineke. Onu rua nopebi nebire munambe yo urunu ore sore nopebi omaine kamiine wakinobe? Oi so sagaga. Niko mo yobu wakinimiyon, yonjoji yonoyane wareru oga nopebi wakinobe.”

<sup>38</sup> Polji kambanti oi onu jajiko bunjo oi roru majistreit sinan yonjoreo raru jajibun. Oi maneru Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru gobu, oi maneru popureru sombuyanun manebun.

<sup>39</sup> Sombuyanun maneru witi pigo wareru womoke usuran jiji eru bapakareru oga yapebi rakabu. Rakaru Filipai siti bokenimin ore karie yateburn.

<sup>40</sup> Karie yatebi Pol Sailas yokoji witi pi bokero Lidiare pigo rabu. Oo raru mañkekerisie ogopuyakuñ ñone yaberu mande kikitin buño miku boke yaberu rabu. Oñu.

## 17

### *Tesalonaika gio babi kekesuesue ruabuñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Raru goku Amfipolis eru Apolonia siti yoyoka oi petigaru Tesalonaika sitio ropebuñ. Siti qorune oo Juda yoñoji oñgawowosi piyañuñ babi dimaya.

<sup>2</sup> Polji eeboboine eru goya, ore so oñgawowosi piyañuñgo roperu Sabat kombañ yokaomo oo yoñoke Mañkekerisiere Biñe Qurañ oseru fuñine mimane eku gobuñ.

<sup>3</sup> Oñu goku Biñe Qurande fuñne mitañgaru inñi miya, “Anutuji buru ruaru Munañqoqo Rauineji joiserereñ maneru komeru komegone pakerein ore miya.” Oñu miku ore fuñine Biñe Qurañgone yaduru mañyañuñ bapakareru inñi yajiya, “Ñi Yesu mitañga ñarego, inñoji Munañqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.”

<sup>4</sup> Oñu yajime Juda kufufuñ yoñoreone goineji manesiñ garu mañyañuñ kerisieru Pol Sailas yokoke jikigaru dimabuñ. Grik ñiñigo goineji Anutu ohowe baku miteñ gabuñ, yoñoreone oñuakon kubu yasogoji yoñoke jikigabuñ eru ñigo ropekiine tinabiñyañuñke yoñoreone kokoineji mañyañuñ kerisiebuñ.

<sup>5</sup> Mañyañuñ kerisiebuñyoñ, Juda ñi yoine yoñoji mañyañuñ rigañgame manji manetiqoti maneru ñadiqoqo buño mibuñ. Oñu mibi remben

ņiņigo tumaqoqoo kosa gobuņ, yoņoreo raru ņi kekesiine goine oga yabebuņ. Oi oga yaberu qo-dureru ņiņigo kubu manyaņuņ bapakareru furu yabebi tumangabuņ. Tumangaru kosa oņgabi roware oyowoqojibu fukeko siti saga foreya. Kosa oņgaku riņaru ņi tinaine Jeison iņore pi bojigaru Pol Sailas ņiņigo kubu jiņoyanuņgo rua yapenimiņ ore baa yapebuņ.

<sup>6</sup> Baa yapebuņyoņ, so bofuke yaperu Jeison eru maņkekerisie ogopuine goine kiperu furu yaberu sitire siņanyayabe ņi yoņore jiņo maio roperu iņi oņgabuņ, “Yei! ņi moreņine moreņine roregaru kae so maņ bapakare yabebi witijibu eku jibugae-gobi, yoņoji yo oo oņuakoņ warebu.

<sup>7</sup> Yo oo warebire Jeisonji oi royaperu sabare yapeya. Niņigo oņuine sosowo yoņoji iņi miegobi, ‘ņi mo tinaine Yesu iņoji kiņ Koitononuņ fukega.’ Oņu miku Rom Sisa-kiņ koitore mimiti qomuku bawakiru baegobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Oņu oņgabi ņiņigo kubu eru siņanyayabe ņi yoņoji manebi manyaņunji wakiru siritembon oņuine jijibu fukeya.

<sup>9</sup> Jijibu fukeko Jeison eru maņkekerisie ogopuine goine bapakareru weu yarebi monen ruaru saki furiyakuņ ruaru waki rabuņ. Oņu.

*Berea rabi Baibel stadi eru bunjokun osoebun.*

<sup>10</sup> Wakiru rabuņyoņ, maņkekerisie ogopuyakuņ yoņoji Pol eru Sailas oo akon sore yapebi bokero ubuo kae tinaine Berea oo rabu. Raru roperu Juda yoņore oņgawowosi pigo ropebu.

11 Onḡawowosi pigo roperu Biḡe buḡo mibu, oi aḡi sogo maneru roru sabarebuḡ. Juda kufuḡuḡ Berea gobuḡ, yoḡoji Tesalonaika kufuḡuḡ yadureru fiine yobu fukebuḡ. Buḡo poretiḡ mibu me mata, oi una so Biḡe Qurande buḡoji osoeru oseru mimane eku gobuḡ.\* Mosi fiine oḡuine boyoberu Juda ḡiḡigo Tesalonaika gobuḡ, oi ḡbiḡ eyarebuḡ.

12 Biḡe buḡo mibire Juda yoḡoreone boakon yobuji manesiḡ garu maḡyaḡuḡ kerisiebuḡ. Griḡ ḡiḡigo yoḡoreone oḡuakon kokoineḡi Yesu manesiḡ ḡabi botuyaḡuḡo ḡigo ropekiine tinabiḡeyaḡuḡke oi kokoine gobuḡ.

13 Yesu manesiḡ ḡagobiyoḡ, Polji Berea oo oḡuakon Anuture Biḡe buḡo mitaḡiḡaru goya, ore biḡeineḡi saueru Tesalonaika raru Juda minebobo yoḡore kajego rakaya. Kajeyaḡuḡo rakame maneru pakereru Berea wareru oḡuakon ḡiḡigo maḡyaḡuḡ sikeku bapakarebuḡ.

14 Bapakarebi maḡkekerisie ogopuyakuḡ yoḡoji oi maneru oo akon Pol sorebi koe ḡaḡaḡineo rakame. Rakayayoḡ, Sailas Timoti yokoḡi jikigaru Berea gobu.

15 ḡi Pol ruabuḡ, yoḡoji jikigaru ogagaru raru Atens sitio ropebuḡ. Ropebi iḡi mitiga yareko manebuḡ, “ḡoḡo kirieru Sailas eru Timoti mibi pipa nondeo wareni.” Buḡo oi maneru bokeru rabuḡ. Oḡu.

*Polji Atens sitio ḡio baya.*

---

\* **17:11:** Berea yoḡoji Baibel stadi fiine ruabuḡ.

16 Polji Athens sitio ŋeku Sailas Timoti yokore odigaru goku roregaya. Roregaru siti oi nemu gboŋine gboŋine oiji pusebi kadi qaŋaŋine qaŋaŋine dimabi ŋone yaberu waragaku kanegaru maŋine jo jaya.

17 Polji Juda yoŋore oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Juda kotu ŋiŋigo eru moreŋ rauine Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoke dimaku mimane ebuŋ. Polji una so tumaqoqo kae jiŋoyaŋuŋ so raru ŋiŋigo bofuke yaberu yoŋoke qotururu mimane ebuŋ.

18 Mimane ebi Epikuros eru Stoik mamane koro yoyoka oone qaqaŋi goineji wareru Polke buŋo mosiine mosiinere miku noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebuŋ.† Goineji jikigaru Polre buŋo maneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Mamane mobeine mobeine zokoraŋiŋ oŋuine ofaŋgaru piku baaru kosa qo-juŋaru moakoŋ yoyoka bofukeru esegaru roru warega. Oi roru wareru jijikora oŋuine kosa migayoŋ, buŋore fori uruŋu miŋgo manega, oi so manegobeneŋ.”

Polji Yesure Biŋe mitaŋgaru maŋ yaŋuŋ ba-pakaruru komegone pakereya‡ miya. Ore eru goineji jikigaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Nemu kotuine roru wareru yokore fuŋne mitaŋgaga, ore kamasi oŋu fukeko ŋonegobeneŋ.”

---

† **17:18:** Maŋboron qaqaŋi tinaine Epikuros iŋoji beufi manen-iminde fuŋne qaŋi yareya. Stoik mamane koro (akademi) ore qaqaŋi tinaine Zeno iŋoji aŋi fiine eru aŋi sembene oi qokoberu qin keku sananŋaru dimakiŋ ore fuŋne qaŋi yareya. ‡ **17:18:** Yesu eru Komegone papakare buŋo yoyoka oi so mane tanaŋgaru mutu dimaku iŋi mibuŋ, ‘Iŋoji nemu ŋiŋigo yokore tina oŋu oŋgaga.’

19 Onu kosabasa mibi Pol ogagaru narengaren kae jijo yasogo tinaine Areopagus§ oo roperu kaunsol yonore jijo maio ruabi dimako inji mibun, “Go mamane buru gariine totogo qaji noreege, ore funjine oi urunu? Oi soine minde manekimij.

20 Goji kotu kantri yonore bujo furuine roru wareru minde kajenonungo rakako manegobenej. Ore eru gore bujo burugore funje oi poretij manekimijngo manegobenej.”

21 Athens rauine eru kotu oiji gobun, yonoji sosowo omaine kosabasa goku mamane bujo gariine gariine naduremenj gadurebonj eru miku maneru manyanunj oo ruaru damanyanunj sibirigaru gobun. Onu.

*Polji Areopagus kae jijoo dimaku bujo miya.*

22 Polji pakreru Areopagus kae jijo botuineo raru kaunsol yonore jijo maio dimaku inji miya, “Athens njipune, nonji yo wareru ya sosowo noneru funjenanunj inji peko manego: Nonjo nemupunanunj aran fine baku miten yaberu gogobi.

23 Nonji roregaru nonore pi mokiine mokiine noneru ore botuineo koro alata quranineke mo bofukebonj. Oo inji qurangabi peko nonebonj, ‘Nemu funjine so manegobenej, injore yo babenj.’ Ore eru nonjo nemu mo funjine so maneru jibu ohoweine baku miten gaegobi, nonji injore funje bararingaku mibe manenij.

---

§ 17:19: Areopagus bujo ore funjine oi mamarire nemu tinaine Ares injore tuku.



24 “Ofon Anutuji Sombun moren eru ya sosowo ore manyakunjo pega, oi bofuke n̄abeya. Inoji Sombun morende Ofonine fukega. Inoji boji sorin meji bakine oo so n̄eku goga.\*

25 Inoyon̄e gogore fun̄ne fukega. Oi eko nonun̄ moren̄go gokimin̄ ore saki, iiru eru ya goine sosowo noreko sigo rombun̄ poreegobenen̄. On̄u noreega ore eru inoyon̄e uqo munjan̄ me ya more so embimbin̄gæega. Ore eru nin̄igo nonun̄ oi gumekimin̄ ore embimbin̄gagobenen̄. Nonun̄ menon̄un̄ji ya so baku pesin̄ ruaru oteben̄ ine, inoji so komein̄. Inoji moren̄ ni on̄uine so goga. Mata.

26 “Inoji rone ni moakon̄ bofukeme in̄oreone saueru roin̄garu yagan̄ gogobu eru saki goine fukeru moren̄ine moren̄ine sosowo sagaru gogobenen̄. Inoji daman̄nonun̄ sosowo poretin̄ burugaru noreko ore so gogobenen̄ eru pi kae urobe urobe peku n̄eku gogobenen̄, ore qan̄an̄ine eru moge ruaru mitigako ore so gogobenen̄.

27 Nonun̄ Anutu inoyon̄e maneru baa tein̄go ore ya sosowo oi buruga noreya. Inoji sosowo man̄fun̄nonun̄ngo akon̄ gogayon̄, jibu basiqasi eru Anutu baaru goku bofukenen̄ me mata?

28 Non̄o-n̄an̄unde Grik mamane nin̄igoji bun̄o korun̄ burugaru quran̄gabun̄, yon̄oreone yoyokaji on̄uakon̄ bun̄o korun̄ mo in̄i mibu, ‘Nin̄o on̄uakon̄ in̄ore osigidapu fukeru gogobenen̄.’

Ni on̄uine moji bun̄o korun̄ mo in̄i quran̄gaya,

---

\* 17:24: 1 Kin̄ 8.27; Ais 42.5; Apo 7.48

‘Injoji qowirie nobeko injore konugo gogonoŋuŋ goegobeneŋ, kadinonŋuŋ raru wareegobeneŋ eru pe papakarenoŋuŋ eegobeneŋ.’

\*\*

<sup>29</sup> Buŋo ore so noŋuŋ Anuture osigidapu fukeru goku bembenjo dimagobeneŋ. Bembenjo dimagobeneŋyoŋ, jibu injore fuŋne mane jibugaru tintuŋ egu qakimiŋ. Sasako bobo ŋi (artist) yonjoji mamane paiineo dimaku nemu more kamasi manesuku goul, silwa me ko oŋgiŋ baku pujeru otuŋ nemuine pasikeru bajaweru roegobi, injoji oi ore kamasi so fukega.

<sup>30</sup> Njinigoji qaqouma eru bopereqopere go wapebi Anutuji damaŋ oo eeboboyaŋunde mane sembeaku geoine so bokirieru goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo buŋoine barariŋgaru inji ŋajiga, ‘Njinigo sosowo moreŋyaŋuŋ so ŋe ragobi, ŋoŋo bio maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru nondeo wareniŋ.’

<sup>31</sup> “Anutuji damaŋ yasogo ruame wareru fukeiŋ. Injoji damaŋ oo ninigo kaeine kaeine sosowo go ragobi, oi qoju noberu buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru poretiŋ mitariŋ. Injoji ŋi mo buŋonoŋuŋ mitariŋgo ore roosoeru mimitarire usuŋ meineo ruaya. Injoji ŋi oi bogboreme komegone pakere oŋuine oo usuŋine soguine oi ninigo sosowo noduko ŋoneru manegobeneŋ. Ni komegone pakereya, injoji mimitari Raunoŋuŋ fukega.”

<sup>32</sup> “Anutuji ŋi mo komegone bogboreme pakereya,” goineji buŋo oi maneru igosisi ebuŋ.

---

\*\* **17:28:** Mamane ŋi soguine Pol injoji mamane koroine koroine roperu Grik yonjore buk furuine furuine oseru mane mukuru oo akon buŋo koruŋine koruŋine afaŋaru roru totogo miya.

Oṅu ebunyon, goineji inṅi mibun, “Bunṅo mige, niṅo oi moke manekimiṅgo manegobeneṅ. Ore eru go soine damaṅ mogo bunṅo oi jikigaru mitaniṅgaigon.”

<sup>33</sup> Oṅu ebi Polji yonṅore botugone pakereru boke yaberu raya.

<sup>34</sup> Rayayon, goineji wareru Yesu manesiṅ garu inṅoke jikigabun. Manesiṅ gabun, yonṅore botugo Areopagus kaunsol kubu yonṅore minebobo ṅi mo tinaine Dionisius goya. Oṅuakon ṅigo soguine mo tinaine Damaris eru goineji yokoke jikigaru manesiṅ garu manyanun kerisiebung. Oṅu.

## 18

### *Polji Korint sitio rako manyanun kerisiebung.*

<sup>1</sup> Ya oi fukeko Polji Atens siti bokeru Grik siti mo tinaine Korint oo raya.

<sup>2</sup> Korint raru Juda ṅi mo jinṅoine Akwila bofukeya. Akwila inṅoji Eisiare prowins tinaine Pontus oo fukeru jiki qoqodure siti Rom raru goya. Oo gome Sisa-kin tinaine Klodius inṅoji mimiti inṅi ruaya, “Juda ṅinṅigo ṅonṅo sosowo Rom siti bokeru roinṅainebi.” Oṅu mimiti ruaya ore eru Itali kantri bokeru Grik rakaru damaṅ oo Korint wapeya. Wapeko Polji bofukeru oi eru ṅonunṅine tinaine Prisila yokoreo raya.

<sup>3</sup> Gogoyakun kitinganimin ore kambaṅ akoine akoine babu. Polji onṅuakon kambaṅ seri ako bobo ṅi. Ore eru yokoreo rako gioyanun sogokon peko yokoke goku peku kambaṅ seri ako gio moko babun.

<sup>4</sup> Baku gobi Sabat komban so onḡawowosi pigo roperu Juda eru Grik nḡigo yonḡoke Yesure fuḡne mi maneru bopogaru manḡanḡ kerisieniminḡ ore bapakare yaberu goya.

<sup>5</sup> Bapakare yaberu goko ogoyokaine Sailas Timoti yokoji Masedonia prowinsgone wapebire Yesure Biḡe damanḡ so mitanḡgaru goya. Onḡu goku Yesuji Munanḡoḡo Rauine Kristo fukega, inḡore fuḡne totogo yaduru buḡo oiji Juda nḡigo manḡanḡ bapakareya.

<sup>6</sup> Manḡanḡ bapakareyayonḡ, Pol kiso eteru manḡoḡo buḡo gomogofu mitebi meineji jinḡoyanḡḡo qaku rufe qakioko wakiko inḡi yajiya, “Nonji baka so ebe nḡoḡo sibirigaru ore geoine oi nonde paio ruaniminḡ ore embimḡḡaniminḡ. Oi nḡoḡo-nḡaḡe osiganiminḡ. Nḡoḡo Biḡe buḡo qomukubi nonji soine boke nḡaberu munḡambe dimaku ropeinḡ, oo kotu kantri nḡigo yonḡoreo kirieru rabeminḡ.”

<sup>7</sup> Onḡu yajiru boke yaberu onḡawowosi pi qanḡanḡineo nḡi mo tinaine Titius Jastus inḡore pigo roperu goya. Inḡoji Juda nḡi matayonḡ, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miterḡ gaku goya.

<sup>8</sup> Qanḡanḡineo rayayonḡ, onḡawowosi pire sinḡanḡ tinaine Krispus eru inḡore nḡonḡuḡ made yonḡoji sosowo manḡanḡ kerisieru Ofonḡ manesinḡ gabunḡ. Onḡuakonḡ Korint nḡigo goine Polre buḡo manebunḡ, yonḡoreone kokoineji Yesu manesinḡ garu manḡanḡ kerisiebi miti meso rau yarebunḡ.

<sup>9</sup> Polji ubu mogo kubanḡ peko Ofonḡi qo-honḡ oduko iru nḡoneko inḡi ojiya, “Go kokoi

so maneigoŋyoŋ, Biŋe buŋo sananŋaru miku goigoŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Siti yoo ŋiŋigo kubu kokoine yoŋoji nonde biŋe fukegobi. Ore eru nonji goke gobe moji ya mo so fuŋgaru bosembea guiŋ.”

<sup>11</sup> Ore eru Polji damaŋine bojoraru yoŋore botugo gosa moakoŋ eru kaiŋ 6 ore so goku Anuture Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru goya.

<sup>12</sup> Qaji yareku goyayoŋ, Rom yoŋoji ŋi Galio bapakarebi Akaia prowinsre kiap gawana goya, damaŋ oo Juda minebobo yoŋoji qodureru Pol kiso eteru poreru buŋo koroineo ruabuŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Buŋo iŋi ore ruabuŋ, “Ŋi yo oiji ŋiŋigo bobojibu ba yareega. Rom yoŋoji mimitiyaŋuŋ ruabi pega, iŋoji ŋiŋigo kadi oi odureru Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ ganimiŋ ore maŋbapakare ba yareega.”

<sup>14</sup> Buŋo oŋu sakiineo ruaku mibi Polji buŋo mobeine miŋgo eko kiap gawana Galio iŋoji Juda ŋiŋigo oi iŋi yajiya, “Juda ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore botugo moji ŋi qame komena me baka sembene yobu mo bana ine, ore eru nonji soine buŋoŋaŋuŋ kaje ruaru manenobo.

<sup>15</sup> Oŋuyoŋ, ŋoŋore botugo mamananesinde buŋo fukeko tina furuine furuine oŋgaku kekepari ruaru mimitiŋaŋuŋ uruŋu enimiŋ, oi ŋoŋoŋaŋunde yobiŋ. Nonji ya oŋuine oi osoeru mitaribemiŋ ore so mata.”

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu yajiru buŋo koroineone yobe yabeme wakibuŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Wakiru yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ qodureru moko riŋaru oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋ tinaine Sostenes oi qafagaru roru wareru buŋo koroinere kadi mau

sironngo ruaru qabuŋ. Qabi kiap gawana Galioji oi ŋoneru ore eru jiŋoine ŋoneketa eru foriine mo so fukeya. Oŋu.

*Polji iŋoyonunde morengo Antiokia sitio kirieya.*

<sup>18</sup> Polji jibu jikigaru Korint sitio una kokoine goya. Go foreru maŋkerisie ogopuine momojoyaŋuŋ miku boke yaberu Prisila eru Akwila oga yaperu koego rakaru ogâre odigaru ŋebuŋ. Rone Anuture jiŋo maio iŋi miya, “Nonji Anuture gio damaŋ so yameŋ keku babemiŋ.” Buŋo oŋu miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu goya. Damaŋ oi tariko koego kae tinaine Senkria oo rakaru mimipaŋ buŋore miko qoru siki ketigabuŋ. Ogâ mo Siria prowinsgo raingo eya, oi bofukeru oo roperu kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabuŋ.\*

<sup>19</sup> Raru Efesus taonngo roperu Polji Prisila eru Akwila boke yapeyayoŋ, iŋoyone ongowowosi pigo roperu Juda yoŋoke Yesure fuŋne mimane ebuŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Mimane ebi iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go soine damaŋ joroine niŋoke goigoŋ.” Oŋu weu tebuŋyoŋ, Polji ore maŋmoakoŋ so eya.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru momojo iŋi yajiya, “Anutuji ore ‘Oŋ,’ miin ine, soine kirieru ŋonoreo warebe-min.” Oŋu yajiru ogâ mogo ropebi kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Efesus bokeru rabuŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Raru taon mo tinaine Sisaria oo roperu ogâ bokeru moreŋ kadi Jerusalem ropeya. Roperu

---

\* **18:18:** Jare 6.18

kirieru maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ mijeriyanaṅ yajiya. Oi yajiru ṅeku pakereru rakaru Antiokia sitio raya.

<sup>23</sup> Antiokia sitio raru gokame sonda goine tariko boke yaberu kadio raya. Kadio raru Gale-sia eru Frigia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru moreṅ so roregaru kiṅariṅ sosowo ṅone yaberu kegbore yabeme sanaṅgabun. Onu.

*Apolosji Efesus eru Korint gio baya.*

<sup>24</sup> Damaṅ oo Juda ṅi mo tinaine Apolos oi Efesus wareya. Apolos iṅoji Ijiptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oo fukeru goku mamane pigo ropeme tariko Biṅe Quraṅ raṅgbainere bunjo fiine akon mane mukuya. Oi mane mukuru fuṅine miko bunjoine kamasi ore ṅiṅigo moreṅ so anj kokoine maneru jeriebun.

<sup>25</sup> Ofonde kadi boyobeniminde fuṅne qaji tebi Anuture jo borunji maṅineo jaya. Yesure fuṅne poretiṅ poretiṅ qaji yareru Jonji miti meso rau yareya, ore fuṅine soine mane sarigaru miya. Oi miyayon, ore mobeine mo bokeya. Moro Tiriineji rau norega, oi so maneya.

<sup>26</sup> Iṅoji wareru onṅawowosi pi maṅineo fuṅgaru bunjo usun sunsunineke miya. Miko Prisila Akwila yokoji bunjoine maneru dimaku ogabire yokore pigo rabun. Raru Anuture fuṅne fiine akon jikigaru mitaniṅgaru ojibire maneya.

<sup>27</sup> Apolosji Grik kantrire mobe tinaine Akaia oo raṅgo maneko Efesus maṅkekerisie ogo yoṅoji kitiṅga tebun. Kitiṅga teru Akaia kiṅariṅpuyanaṅ yoṅore quraṅ iṅi quraṅgabun, “ṅi yo kepor-einebi.” Apolosji quraṅ oi roru Akaia prowinsgo

raru ñinigo Anuture yaunmoriri mane taniŋgaru manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi kokoine bapi yabeya.

<sup>28</sup> Bapi yaberu “Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine fukega,” miku ore funine oi Biŋe Qurande buŋoine buŋoine oseru oo yaduko manebuŋ. Juda yoŋoji buŋo oi maneru migobobo ebi noigoi fukeyayoŋ, Apolosji Anuture usuŋ paio dimaku buŋoyanŋuŋ totogo kepieko wakibuŋ. Oŋu.

## 19

### *Polji Efesus goku gio baya.*

<sup>1</sup> Apolosji Korint sitio gome Polji Antiokia siti bokeru prowins goine\* odureru raru raru koe qaŋaŋineo Efesus sitio ropeya. Roperu oo kiŋariŋ goine bofukeru ñone yabeya.

<sup>2</sup> Ñone yaberu inji weu yareya, “Ñoŋo manesiŋ garu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, Moro Tiriineji daman oo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaya me mata?” Oŋu weu yareme inji bokirieru mibuŋ, “Moro Tiriineji goga, niŋo ore buŋo oi mata yobu maneben.”

<sup>3</sup> Bokirieru mibi inji yajiya, “Ñoŋo wamo miti meso rau ñarebi gogobi?” Oŋu yajime bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋo Jonji miti meso rau ore miku goya, oi rau norebi roben.”

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu bokiriebi Polji miya, “Jonji Yesure buŋo miku ñinigo kubu manyaŋuŋ bapakareko inji manebuŋ, ‘Nonde ñadio ñi mo wareiŋ, ñoŋo oi manesiŋ garu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi.’ Oŋu

---

\* **19:1:** Moreŋ oi daman yoo kantri tinaine Teki (Turkey) ore maŋineo pega.



miko maneru manyañuñ kerisiebuñ, Jonji oi miti meso rau yareru goya.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Oñu miko manebi Polji Ofoñ Yesure tinao miti meso rau yareya.

<sup>6</sup> Rau yareru meine qoruyanũngo ruame Moro Tiriineji manyañuñgo rakame kantri goinere buño furuine furuine fungaru miku kajeqouñ buño mibuñ.

<sup>7</sup> Nji oi qodureru 12 ore so gobuñ.

<sup>8</sup> Polji onğawowosi pigo roperu dimaku Anu-  
ture qorumande fune mimane eku koimo di-  
maku nonemeqoti oñuine manyañuñ bapakareko  
buñoine kepieiñgo ore embimbiñgaru gobuñ.  
Oñu gobi kaiñ yokaomo tariya.

<sup>9</sup> Kepieiñgo embimbiñgabunyon, goineji keta  
eru so manesiñ garu Ofonde fune totogo mis-  
embearu niñigo jinoyañuñgo buño kisonğaru  
miku dimabuñ. Oñu miku dimabi Polji os-  
oeru boroiñga yareru boke yaberu kiñariñpuine  
oga yabeme jojoroine rabuñ. Jojoroine raru ni  
tinaine Tiranus inore tumoqoqo mamane korogo  
una so (aua 5 tumañgaru) qaji yareko mi maneru  
gobuñ.

<sup>10</sup> Oñu eru gobi Ofonde Biñe buñoji saueme  
gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko Biñe buño oi Eisia  
prowins manineo moreñ rauine eru Juda niñigo  
sosowo yonore kajego rakame mane forebuñ.  
Oñu.

*Sewa madepuineji gemokaku yobeiñ ore em-  
bimbiñgabun.*

---

\* **19:4:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.4, 7-8; Luk 3.4, 16; Jon 1.26-27

11 Anuture usunji Polreo ropeme gio baku meine njigigo qoruyanungo ruame Anutuji mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine bako fukeya.

12 Onu gome njigigo jibe eyareme gobun, goineji Polre sakigone sunon keketi eru kaman mobeine goine onuakon roru ra wareru paiyanungo ruabi jibeyanun boke yabeko gemokakuyanun waperu rabi fiabun.

13 Juda saki sinan goineji roregaru gemokaku yobe yabeku ra wareru gobun, yonjoji onuakon fungaru gemoji bapeborin ba yabebun, yonjore paio Ofon Yesure tina ongaku usunine keporenimin ore eesoi babun. Eesoi baku ini mibun, “Polji Yesure tina ongaku manbapakare ba nobeega, nonji Ofon injore tinao gemokaku waperu usenimin ore mitiga yarego.”

14 Yesure tina onu mibun, yonjore botugo Juda sorin gio sinan qoruine tinaine Sewa injore madepu 7 yonjoji onuakon gobun.

15 Yonjoji gemo mo onu mitiga tebunyon, injoji bokirieru inji yajiya, “Non Yesu manego eru Pol manegoyon, nonjo uri nonjo?”

16 Onu yajiru ni manineo dimaya, injoji bio rinaru paiyanungo roperu qafa yabeya. Onu sosowo gbin eru bosereren ba yareru sakiyanun botiqoti eru kaman marikuyanun kesuqosugaya. Kesuqosugame bubu sakiyanungo darijom-bun wakiru dimako useru osoyanun baku pi manine oi bokeru sakiyanun gbarandan wakiru ra usebun.

17 Onu fukeko Juda kotu eru moren rauine Efesus gobun, sosowo yonjoji ore binetine maneru

kokoine popureru waragabuŋ. Waragabi goineji Ofon Yesure tina yameŋ keku miteŋ gabi kuriri-ineke fukeya.

<sup>18</sup> Manesiŋ garu manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji raru agiburanyaŋuŋ barariŋgaru mifukebuŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Goineji qange seroŋ munanqoqo baku gobuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji buk papiayaŋuŋ roru wareru qojugaru niŋigo sosowo yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaku totogo misigo bokebi jaya. Buk papia ore furiyaŋuŋ oseru qojukabi qoqodure jareyaŋuŋ oi silwa moneŋ (Kina) 50,000 ore so fukeya.

<sup>20</sup> Kamasi oŋu ruabi Ofonde Biŋe buŋo oi usuŋ sunsuŋineke saueru sananŋaru raya. Oŋu.

*Polji gioinere buru ruaya.*

<sup>21</sup> Ya sosowo oi fuke foreme Moro Tiriineji Pol boburo teme buŋoine kiperu iŋi miya, “Noŋ koe petigaru Grik kantrire mobe yoyoka Masedonia eru Akaia oo roregabe tariko bokeru Jerusalem sitio rabemiŋ.” Oŋu miku jikigaya, “Oo raru ŋeku Jerusalem bokeru Rom siti oŋuakoŋ raru ŋonebemiŋ.”

<sup>22</sup> Oŋu miku muranyokaine Timoti eru Erastus sore yapeme Masedonia rabire inoyonekoŋ jiki-garu damaŋ goine Eisia prowins maŋgo goya. Oŋu.

*Efesus yoŋoji jiŋo oyowo qoqo ebuŋ.*

<sup>23</sup> Efesus sitio Ofonde kadi boyobebuŋ ore damaŋ oo bobojibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yobu fukeya.

24 Silwa gio bobo ŋi mo tinaine Demitrius inoji silwa rigako peregame qakatoru nemu ŋigo tinaine Artemis inore boji sorinde so sasako memenda baku goya. Oi bame furiine baku gobi monen ropekiine furugame rojiki-bajiki ogopuineji boroiŋgaru babuŋ.

25 Babi Demitrius eru kubu goineji gio oŋuine baku gobuŋ, oi moko oŋga yareme wareru tumaŋgabi inji yajiya, “Ogopune, niŋo gio yo babenen furiine fiine fukeru wareega, oi manegobenen.

26 Oi manegobenenyoŋ, Pol ŋi oiji Efesus yo oo waperu ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ sikeku oi eru Eisia prowins sosowo sagaru ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko tiŋtuŋ fukegobi, oi damaŋ yoo soine ŋone mukugobi. Inoji inji miega, ‘Nemu meji bakine oi nemu foriine mata.’

27 “Oŋu miku goko niŋo rojiki-bajiki giononŋuŋ baegobenen, ore tinaine bosembeako mipemiriŋ egu enimiŋ ore maŋyobiŋ fukega. Eme oŋuakon matayoŋ, maŋyobiŋ mo inji pega: Niŋigo sosowo Eisia prowins maŋgo eru moreŋine moreŋine sosowo oo nemu ŋigo ropekiine Artemis ohoweine baku miteŋ gaegobi, inore nemu tinabiŋe yasogoji sibirigaru tobiriineji egu wakiŋ eru boji sorinere tinaji sembearu ŋiŋigo jinoyanŋo wakiru omaine egu fukeiŋ. Maŋyobiŋ oŋu pega. Ore eru manebu maneru buŋo yo migo.”

28 Demitriusji oŋu miko gio ogopuineji oi maneru maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame inji miku oŋga jorabuŋ, “Efesus niŋore Artemis oi ropekiine!”

<sup>29</sup> Onḡaku jojorakabi bobojibu oyowoqojibu oiji saueru raru siti sosowo sagaya. Onḡ fukeko Masedonia ḡi yoyoka tinayakuḡ Gaius eru Aristarkus Polre ogoyokaine oi qafagaru ro yaperu furu yaperu qoqodure pigo raru tutumaḡ ebuḡ.

<sup>30</sup> Tutumaḡ ebi Polji onḡuakonḡ ḡiḡigo kubu sogo yoḡore botugo rainḡo maneyayoḡ, maḡkekerisie ḡiḡigoji oi sabarebuḡ.

<sup>31</sup> Eisia prowinsre siḡaḡyayabe ḡi goineji Polre ogopu fukebuḡ, yoḡoji onḡuakonḡ kiḡaḡ eru ini karie tebuḡ, “Qoqodure pigo tutumaḡ egobi, go gake oo so fukende ḡone guinebi.”

<sup>32</sup> Tutumaḡ ebuḡ, oo ḡiḡigo kokoineji dimaku tumangaḡbuḡ ore fuḡine mo so manebuḡ ore bubu kosabasa onḡa jojoraru jjiḡibu bojiqojibu yasogo babi saueru raya.

<sup>33</sup> Onḡ rako Juda yoḡoji ḡi tinaine Aleksander bapakareru kitiḡgabi kubu yoḡoji poreru kadi ruabi mamai paibe roperu dimaya. Roperu dimaku ḡiḡigo jiḡo maiyaḡuḡo buḡo mobeine bomukuku miḡḡo maneru me bajiku soi ba yareya.

<sup>34</sup> Soi ba yareyayoḡ, Juda ḡi fukega, oi mane mukugaru oo akonḡ miyaḡuḡ qodureru sosowoji fuḡgaru buḡo ini onḡabuḡ, “Efesus niḡore Artemis oi ropekiine!” Onḡ onḡa jojoraku dimabi aua yoyokare so raya.

<sup>35</sup> Onḡaru dimabi siti (klak) koito muraḡineji ḡiḡigo kubu maḡyaḡuḡ bawakiko niniḡ ebuḡ dimaku ini yajiya, “Efesus ḡiḡigo, niḡo nonḡunde siti yoo Artemis ropekiine oi miteḡ gaku gogobeneḡ. Niḡo inḡore boji sorinḡ eru ko sasakoine mokiine

Sombungone wakiya, oi sinan garu gogobeneŋ. Buŋo oi ŋoŋo sosowo soine manegobi.

<sup>36</sup> Oi moji mugaiŋgo ore so mata. Ore eru ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ waigo bawakiru eru womoke goinebi. Kajegi ya mo so ruainebi.

<sup>37</sup> Ni yoyoka yo boji soriŋgo roperu ya mo so doduru qaku so bosembeabu. Nemu ŋigononun so igosisi enebu. Ŋoŋo jibu oi oga yapebi yo dimagobire.

<sup>38</sup> “Demitrius eru iŋore rojiki-bajiki ogopuji goine yoŋoke kekepari eru buŋo miku qoqo enobun ine, kiap ŋegobi eru buŋo korore tutu-maŋine tutumaŋine oi buŋo botiŋgaiŋ ore eegobi. Ore eru soine oo raru buŋo koroineo ruaru moko mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabi sagaiŋ.

<sup>39</sup> Ŋoŋo ya mo jikigaru miŋgo manenimiŋ ine, siti yoore rau goineji soine kufufun pore yabeŋi tumoqoqo kae jiŋoo tumaŋgaru buŋo osoeru mi-tarikimiŋ.

<sup>40</sup> Muŋambe mimijibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yo funine matayoŋ, jibu kosa fukega, oi Rom gawman yoŋoji maneru iŋi egu minimiŋ, ‘Efesus yoŋoji Rom qoqodure gawman igogaru jigo oyowo egobi.’ Onu miku buŋo koroineo egu rua nobenimiŋ. Ore manyobiŋ fukega, oi manego. Buŋo koroineo rua noberu oyowo yo ore funinere weu norenobun ine, niŋo mobeine bokirieru sabareku mikiminde so oi so manegobeneŋ.”

<sup>41</sup> Efesus siti koito muraŋineji buŋo onu miku ŋiŋigo kubu ketotie yabeko bedaŋgaru roinŋaru rabun. Onu.

## 20

### *Polji Masedonia eru Grik raru gio baya.*

<sup>1</sup> Efesus oo oyowoqojibu oiji bedan̄ga foreko Polji kin̄arin̄puine on̄ga yareme warebi mande kikitin̄ buño un̄sowon̄ yareru momojo miku boke yaberu Masedonia prowinsgo raya.

<sup>2</sup> Masedonia raru moreñine moreñine petigaru roregaru oo un̄sowon̄ buño kokoine miku goku Grik morengo wareya.

<sup>3</sup> Grik wareru kain̄ yokaomo goya. Oi goko tariko ogâ roru koe petigaru Siria rain̄go maneya. On̄u maneyayon̄, Juda minebobo yon̄oji kadio qanimin̄ ore son̄son̄buru babi kajeineo rakame maneya. Oi maneru ore eru Masedonia prowins petigaru moreñ kadi kaeineo kiriein̄go buño man̄ineo kipeya.

<sup>4</sup> Buñoine kipeme ogopuine on̄uji in̄oke rabun̄: Berea ñi tinaine Sopater Pirus madeine, Tesalonaika ñi yoyoka tinayakuñ Aristarkus eru Sekundus, Derbe ñi tinaine Gaius, Timoti eru Eisia prowinsre ñi yoyoka tinayakuñ Tikikus eru Trofimus.

<sup>5</sup> Yon̄oji ronekon̄ Troas raru oo nin̄ore odi noberu gobun̄.

<sup>6</sup> Troas raru gobun̄yon̄, Luk non̄ eru goine nin̄oji poron̄ yistine tomiri ore komban̄ oi Filipai sitio ñeben̄. Oi ñeben̄en̄ tariko ogâo ropekabenen̄ kamban̄ seri poreru gboromurebi gbin̄ji kitinḡako raru una 5 fukeko Troas yon̄oreo ropeben̄. Troas roperu oo una 7 jikigaru goben̄. On̄u.

### *Polji daman̄ tatarine Troas goya.*

<sup>7</sup> Una 7 gobeneŋ tariko Polji giobobo 8 oo boke yaberu raĩngo maneya. Oi maneru ubu tatari-ine Sondagioo tumangaru Yesu manesuku poroŋ mokiine ketikimiŋ ore ɲeben. Oŋu ɲebeneŋ Polji yoŋoke mimane eku buŋoine miku ɲeko ɲeko ubu jojoŋiŋgo raya.

<sup>8</sup> Niŋo pi maŋine more paio paibe roperu tumangaru ɲebeneŋ lambe kokoineji jaku tamaebun.

<sup>9</sup> Tumangaru ɲekabeneŋ ɲi jeŋoŋ mo tinaine Yutikus iŋoji gbiŋ mendigo ɲeya. ɲeko Polji buŋo miku ɲeko maneko daman joroko kubande maneru peku gbururu keru sowoone rondiŋgaru maŋine so maneru pi maŋine yokaomo odureru moreŋgo rakaru qaya. Rakaru qame riŋaru rakaru roru ogabeneŋ komeya, ɲoneben.

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu ɲonebenyoŋ, Polji rakaru kapiŋga teru miya, “Moke sigo rombuŋ eru gborega. Ore eru so popurenin.”

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu miku moke kirieru pi maŋo paibe roperu poroŋ mokiine bajiku naya. Noku yoŋoke daman joroine buŋo miku ɲeko kae fureko boke yaberu kadio raya.

<sup>12</sup> Rako ɲi jeŋoŋ oi oga tebi gboreru goya, oi ɲoneru mirimbobo yasogo maneru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

### *Polji Troas bokeru Miletus raya.*

<sup>13</sup> Yoŋoji rabuŋyoŋ, Polji iŋoyonekoŋ moreŋ kadi raĩngo maneru iŋi Luk noŋ eru goine mitiga noreya, “Noŋo ronekoŋ koe kadi moreŋ tinaine Asos oo rabi qotururu oga nubi ogâo ropekimiŋ.” Ore eru niŋoji bokeru ogâo ropebeneŋ kamban



seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru Asos oo ropebeneṅ.

<sup>14</sup> Asos roperu niṅoke qotururu Pol ogabeneṅ ogâo roperu moreṅ tinaine Mitilini oo rabeṅ.

<sup>15</sup> Mitilini raru oo kamban seri moke poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku peku pakereru nu tinaine Kios ore bembengo ropebenṅ. Roperu jikigaru petigaru raru peku pakereru moreṅ tinaine Samos oo rakaru moke raru peku pakereru kae tinaine Miletus oo inṅi ore ropebenṅ:

<sup>16</sup> Polji “Bobosu gariine (Pentekost) oi esoigaru raru Jerusalem sitio ṅebemiṅ,” miku damanṅ egu sibirigakimiṅ ore pipa rakimiṅgo maneya. Ore eru Eisia prowinsgo damanṅ joroine egu sibirigakimiṅ ore maneru ogâo roperu Efesus siti odurekimiṅ ore buṅoine kipeme gobenṅ. Oṅu.

*Polji Efesus yoṅore buṅo tatariine miya.*

<sup>17</sup> Miletus ropebeneṅ Polji Efesus yoṅore kiṅan ruaru maṅkekerisie kufufunde minebobopu yoṅoji wakiru warenimiṅ ore kepore yabeya.

<sup>18</sup> Kepore yabeko moreṅ tinaine Miletus oo wapebuṅ ṅone yaberu inṅi yajiya, “Nonji damanṅ funfunṅaine Eisia prowinsgo wareboṅ, oo akonṅ funṅaru damanṅ sosowo ṅoṅoke go waperu gio babe, ṅoṅo ore kamasi soine mane mukugobi.

<sup>19</sup> Nonji Ofonde jinṅoo maṅne baba waki foreru gioine uruṅu baku waperu gobonṅ, ṅoṅo oi soine manegobi. Gioine baku ṅinṅigo ṅoṅore kuyoku jinṅo obune wakiko gobonṅ. Juda yoṅoji maṅyaṅuṅ so kerisiebuṅ, yoṅoji damanṅ goine oo sakigo rua eru nuiṅgo ore soṅsoṅburu eru gobuṅ. Oṅu eru

gobonj ore eru esoi furuine furuine bofukeru joisererej maneru gobonj.

20 “Nonji Biñe buño bobianj ñabeega, oi mitaniñga ñareru gobonj. Oi tumoqoqoo tumangaru eru piine piine oo roperu qaji ñareru gobonj. Nonji ore eru fogaturuj eku gio so bokebonj.

21 Gio so bokebonjonj, Juda kotu eru moreñ rau ñonore onuakonj buño korunj inji kitiñgaku miku gobonj, ‘Ñonjo bio mañ-ñanuj kerisieru Anutoreo qakatoru Ofonnonuj Yesu Kristo manesinj gainebi.’ Njonjo oi sosowo soine mane foregobi.

22 “Maneniñ, muñambe Moro Tiriineji nonj Jerusalem sitio rainjo ore bapakare nuga. Oo rabe wamo ya fuke narein, oi so manego.

23 Mo inji manego: Nonji taonj uro uro raru gobonj, oo Moro Tiriineji sañu qa nareru inji kitiñgaku najime maneru gobonj, ‘Go sisikonjonj maneru gokande witi pigo rua gubi ñemiñ.’

24 Onju najime maneru gobonjonj, oi jibu. Nonji jikigaru gonobo me komenobo, oi buño mo so fuke narega. Oi mata yobuyonj, Ofonj Yesuji gio nareya, nonji oi ba mukuiñgo ore mane sanangago. Injoji inji najiya, ‘Anutuji yaunmoririine ñiñigo yareinjo manega, go ore Bobianj Biñe mitaniñgaru goigonj.’ Ore eru moreñgo gobemiñ me komebemiñ, oi ya omaine yobu fuke narega. Niñigo masirigo sisirire ragobi, moji oo botuineo petigaru gbiñ so eiñ. Nonji ore so gioine baku botuineo petigaru egu bokebemiñ ore usunne sosowoji yameñ keku raru gobemiñ.\*

---

\* 20:24: 2 Tim 4.7

25 “Oṅu gobeminyon, maneniṅ, nonji ṅoṅore botugo ra wareru Anutu qorumaṅinere fuṅne mitaniṅgabe manebuṅ, ṅoṅo nonde jiṅo maine oi moke so ṅonenimiṅ. ṅoṅoreone moji mo so ṅone nuiṅ, muṅambe oṅu manego.

26-27 Ore eru nonji ṅoṅo Anutu miine sosowo boyobenimiṅ ore miku maṅ bapakare eṅareru gobon. Oi so fogaturuṅ eku bokebon. Ore eru ṅoṅoreone moji mo agiburaṅinere ore eru jibugaru komeru misi korugo rakaiṅ ine, ṅoṅo nonṅ mi nunimiṅgo embimbiṅganimiṅ. Nonji oi muṅambe ṅoṅore totogo kitiṅgaku misanaṅgago.

28 “Ofonji iṅoyonunde dari keseru oiji kufu-fuṅpuine furiyaṅuṅ bako biṅeine fuke foregobi, ṅoṅo oi lama oṅuine siṅaṅ yaberu maṅgo eyareko goinebi. Moro Tiriine iṅoyonṅe gio oi ṅareya. Ore eru ṅoṅo ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe eru Ofonde lama kubu yoṅore sisiṅaṅ eru goinebi.

29 Nonji rabe ore ṅadio ṅiṅigo mimiyaṅuṅke oi gomeṅ qoro rigaṅine oṅuine ṅoṅore botugo fukeniṅ. Yoṅoji fukeru lama kubu ṅoṅore so maneru bebeniṅe fukeru kosa wareru ki ṅabenimiṅ, oi manego.

30 ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde botugone ṅi goineji pakreru dimaku Yesu kiṅariṅpuineji qaṅaṅineo ranimiṅ ore kepore yaberu buṅo ikoine miku gonimiṅ.

31 Ore eru ṅoṅo maṅgarigari goku buṅo yo maṅ wombunṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo ruaru manesuinebi: Nonji gosa yokaomo ore una ubu so uṅsowonṅ buṅoine buṅoine oi ṅoṅo moakonṅ moakonṅ jijiki qaji ṅareru gobe jiṅo obune wakieya.

32 “Nonji muṅambe ṅoṅo Anuture meo rua

ɲaberu ini ɲajigo: Injore Biɲe buɲoji yaunmoririine barariɲga ɲareru maɲgo eyareein. Anutuji sananɲaru maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kitiɲgaku bobianɲako soine sasanaɲ bofukeru bodureeinebi. Nɲoɲo Anutuke fooregabi ogopuine sosowo roosiɲga eyareme gbagbataenine fukegobi, yoɲore botugo roperu peti ɲeɲeɲaɲuɲ roru seɲɲiɲbaɲɲiɲ fukeru goinebi.

<sup>33</sup> Noɲ ɲoɲoreone more juɲe boreɲ me monen kambaɲ oi so rau gainɲgo maneru gobon.

<sup>34</sup> Noɲ eru ogopune yare embimbiɲgaru goben, oi nakene me yoji gio baku bofukeru gobon.

<sup>35</sup> “Oi sosowo eba eku mosi fiine ɲaduru gobon. Nɲoɲo oɲuakon gio baku goinebi. Oɲu goku ɲiɲigo wirieru gio banimiɲ ore embimbiɲganimiɲ, oi soine maɲgo eyareko goinebi. Gio babi foriine fukeko Ofon Yesure buɲo yo manesuinebi: Injoji inoyone buɲo mo ini miya, ‘Mebo ya raugabi jaɲgaru mataeme omaine gonimiɲyoɲ, goine yoɲore ya yaun-ɲaɲuɲ ɲarebi Anutuji tifeine bokirieme seɲɲiɲbaɲɲiɲ bofukeinebi.’ Oɲu.”

<sup>36</sup> Polji buɲo oɲu miku wakiru dikanji keru sosowo yoɲoke Anutu oɲga wosiya.

<sup>37</sup> Oɲga wosime sosowo yoɲoji soguɲ baru kisoguɲ qaku kokobo eku mudugabuɲ.

<sup>38</sup> Polji rone buɲo mo ini yajiya, “Nɲoɲo nonde jiɲo mai make so ɲonenimiɲ.” Buɲo oɲu maneru ore eru beusembe ropekiine maneru dimaku ogagaru ogâo roperu momojo miku ruabuɲ. Oɲu.

## 21

*Polji Jerusalem raya.*

1 Momojo miku boke nobebi kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu tinaine Kos oo oobe poretin akon raru ropeben. Roperu peku pakereru jikigaru nu tinaine Rodos oo raben. Oone jikigaru Lisia prowinsre kaeine mo tinaine Patara oo ropeben.

2 Roperu dimaku ogâ mo Fonisia morengo raingo eya, oi bofukeru oo ropekabenen kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raben.

3 Raru goku nu mo tinaine Saiprus oore be-  
mbengo wareru noneru kirieru Saut oobene odureru jikigaru gbinji kitingako Siria prowins oobe raben. Raru "Ogâre meboine oi Taia taon go raru ogâone roru ruakimin," mibun ore oo raben. Oo raru ogâ bokeru rakaben.

4 Rakaru kinarin goine bofuke yaberu yonoke jikigaru giobobo 7 goben. Oo gobenen Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Pol Jerusalem sitio egu rainde sinan bobo bunjo mibun.

5 Oi mibunyon, ninjo giobobo 7 oi yonoke gobenen tariko boke yaberu kadi raben. Kadi rakimin mibenen yonoji sosowo njigo madepuyanunke rua nobeingo taon bokeru sakibe warebun. Taon sakibe wareru koe magengo wakiru dikanji keru Anutu onga wosiben.

6 Onga wosiru momojononun mi nadungadun eben Jerusalem rakimin ore ogâo ropebenen yonoji kaeyanungo kiriebun.

7 Pol eru muranpuine ninjo onu Taia bokeru jikigaru raru kae tinaine Tolemes oo roperu ogâ bokeben. Ogâ bokeru manjekerisie ogopunonun

mijeriyangu mibeneŋ eru yoŋoke giobobo moakoŋ gobeŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Goku peku pakereŋ boke yaberu moreŋ kadi raru Sisaria taŋgo wapebeŋ. Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kubu maŋineo maŋbapakare ŋi (ewanjelis) sewen bomuku yarebuŋ,\* yoŋoreone mo tinaine Filip iŋoji Sisaria goya. Niŋoji Sisaria waperu iŋore pigo raru ŋeku pebeŋ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Filipre odupuine 4 gobuŋ. Anutuŋi ŋigo jeŋoŋ yoŋore maŋgo kajeŋoŋ buŋo mimire mamane yaŋ ruame gobuŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Niŋoji Sisaria taŋ oo giobobo kokoine jiki-garu gobeŋ. Oo gobeneŋ Juda prowinsgone kajeŋoŋ ŋi mo tinaine Agabus wakiya.\*

<sup>11</sup> Niŋoreo wakiru Polre bifuŋ roru oiji iŋoyoŋunde me kufuine kiperu iŋi miya, “Moro Tiriineji iŋi miga, ‘Juda minebobo yoŋoji bifuŋ yoore rau oi Jerusalem sitio iŋi kiperu kotu kantrire siŋaŋ† yoŋore meo ruanimiŋ.’”

<sup>12</sup> Oŋu miko maneru niŋo eru maŋkekerisie ogoponoŋuŋ oo gobuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Polji Jerusalem egu rain ore kariere qomuku tebeŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Qomuku tebeneŋ iŋi bokirieru miya, “Ŋoŋo uruŋu egobi? Kuyoru buŋo miku oŋuine oo nonde maŋne kesuŋosugagobi. Nonji Jerusalem rabe niŋiŋ nunimiŋgo ore jauego eru oŋuakoŋ matayoŋ, Ofon Yesu tinainere eru nubi komenobo, nonji ore eru oŋuakoŋ jaueru

---

\* **21:8:** Aposol gio bobo gaŋ 6 oo ŋi 7 oi roosoe yabeŋi kikitin gio eru ewanjelis gio oi qodureru babuŋ. \* **21:8:** Apo 6.5; 8.5

\* **21:10:** Apo 11.28 † **21:11:** Kotu kantri yoŋore meo ruanimiŋ, oi Rom gawman yoŋore miga.

dimago.”

<sup>14</sup> Onu miko bomunan gaingo embimbingaru mannononun womo eteko ini miben, “Oi Ofonde man anjire so fukeine.”

<sup>15</sup> Sisaria taonngo gobenen daman oi tariko afa-garu bomogaru boke yaberu raru Jerusalem sitio ropeben.

<sup>16</sup> Sisaria oone kinarin goineji onuakon ninjore ujenonun warebun. Warebun, yonjoi ini mibun, “Njono Saiprus ni tinaine Nason injore pigo peku goinebi.” Onu miku oga nobebi injore pigo raben. Nasonji ronekon manjine kerisieru Yesure kinarin fukeru go wapeya. Onu.

*Polji Jerusalem sitio wapeya.*

<sup>17</sup> Ninjoi Jerusalem ropebenen mankekerisie ogopunonun yonjoi oga noberu jerieru mijerinoonun mibun.

<sup>18</sup> Mijerinoonun mibi peku pakereru Polji ninjoke bisop Jeims njoneingo maneru raben. Rabenen mankekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonjoi sosowo oo waperu njebun.

<sup>19</sup> Nebi Polji mijeriyonun miku sunduine ruaya. Anutuji uje fukeru mango enoreko kotu kantri yonjore botugo raru roregaru misin gio babenen foriine fukeya, ore binan funjineke bomukuru moakon moakon oi sosowo yajiya.

<sup>20</sup> Oi yajiko maneru Anutu miten gabi ni yoine moji ini miya, “Pol ogononun, Juda njingigo taosenjine taosenjine yonjoi Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisieru jibu sosowo jikigaru Mosesre Kadi bunjo oi poretin boyobenimingo yamen keegobi.

21 Onu yamen keegobiyon, gore binango oi inji kosa mibi manebun, 'Juda ninigo roingaru kotu kantri yonore botugo raru gogobi, goji roregaru oi inji qaji yareru goge, onu miegobi, "Nnono Mosesre kadi buño nadi gaku Anuture moge oi so baku made gbieine sakiyanun so ketiinebi eru Juda eebobo goine oi so boyobeinebi.' "

22 "Onu miegobi ore eru goji warege, yonoji oi maneru oo akon poreru kubu yasogo roru tumananobun. Ore eru ninjo manebu eru urunu ebeneñ sagana?

23 Ore eru ninoji munambe yo buño gore mikimin, goji ore so eigon. Ni 4:ji ya enimin ore buñoyanun Anuture miku mimipan buñoji kipebun.\*

24 Oi buñoji kipebunyon, monende embimbinngaru odigaru botunonungo yo gogobi. Ore eru goji oi oga yaberu yonoke kekeririke eku yonore eru pesin ruande sagako soine qoru sikiyannun ketigabi buñoyanun sanangain. Goji onu eru Mosesre Kadi buño rengaru boyoberu goge, sosowoji gore fune oi poretin noneru mane taniñanimin. Oi mane taniñgaru gore buño mibi manebun, oi foriine mo so bofukebi omaine fukeko komein.

25 Gore buño komeinyon, kotu kantri yonoji Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisiebun, ninoji yonore buño inji kiperu quran qurangaru ruabeneñ raya, 'Joma fuine nemu gbon yonore pesin binje qaku kufuyanungo ruabi tobiriyannunji kefagaya, oi so noinebi. Onuakon dari me joma

---

\* 21:23: Jare 6.13-21



ubeyanun bibituaine ore fuine oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya mimiine 4 oi bokeru nadi gabi sagain.’ ”\*

<sup>26</sup> Minebobo yonoji onu mibi Polji ni 4 oi oga yaberu peku pakereru yonoke kekeririke ebu. Kekiririke ebi boji soringo roperu ni moakon moakon yonore pesin ruaru boji rigabi kerikeru damanyanun tariin, ore daman binjine yajiya. Onu.

*Boji sorinde jokoron mango Pol ogaru kipebu.*

<sup>27</sup> Polji oi yayiyayon, giobobo 7 oi tariingo eko Juda goine Eisia prowinsgone warebu, yonoji Pol boji soringo ropeko nonebu. Noneru ninigo kubu sosowo manyanun bapakare yabebi pakereko Pol qafagaru robun.

<sup>28</sup> Qafagaru roru ini ongabun, “Israel ninigo, bapi nobenin! Ni yo oiji morenine morenine roregaru kae so qaji yareru manyanun ini bapakare yabeega: Nonjo sosowo Israel ninigo kubu qomukuru bosembea nobeinebi. Nonunde Kadi bunjo bokeru boji sorinononungo kosa roperu jauba eru goinebi. Onu qaji yareru goya eru munjambe Grik ni Anuture moge tomiri oi onuakon ogagaru boji soringo ropeko pi mokiine yo oiji jukuwi eru bapeborinineke egu fukein.”

<sup>29</sup> Oi ini ore ongabun: Efesus ni Trofimius injo rone siti kadio Polke rako none yaperu ini manesubun: Polji oi ogame moko boji soringo egu ropenimi.\*

---

\* 21:25: Apo 15.29      \* 21:29: Apo 20.4

<sup>30</sup> Onu onḡabi niḡigoji bobojibu eru pipa doduru wareru tumangaru roware soguine baku fonuḡ babi siti sosowo sagaya. Onu fukeme Pol qafagaru kiperu boji soringone poreru sakibe wakiru oo akonḡ sorinde sa mendi sosowo oi pipa keku kipebuḡ.

<sup>31</sup> Pol kiperu qainḡo ore yameḡ kebuḡ biḡeine saueru Rom mamari kubure mamari siḡaḡ qoruine iḡore kajego buḡo iḡi rakako maneya, “Jerusalem sosowo yoḡoji oyowo baku jiḡo qagobi.”

<sup>32</sup> Onu maneru oo akonḡ mamari ni kubu goine mamari siḡaḡyaḡuḡke oga yaberu riḡaru yoḡoreo rakabuḡ. Rakabi oi niḡone yaberu Pol qabuḡ, oi bokebuḡ.

<sup>33</sup> Bokebi mamari siḡaḡ qoruineji botuyaḡuḡo raru mitigako Pol roru gbedi (nigiḡ) yoyokaji kipebuḡ. Kipebi iḡi miku weu yareya, “Ni yo moji?” eru “Uruḡu eko qagobi?”

<sup>34</sup> Weu yareyayoḡ, niḡigo kubuone buḡo furuine furuine bokirieru kosabasa onḡabuḡ. Onu kosabasa onḡaku fonuḡ babuḡ ore eru fuḡine poretiḡ maneḡgo embimbiḡaya. Oi embimbiḡaru ore eru mitigako Pol ogagaru mamari ni yoḡore aeḡ sa maḡineo rabuḡ.

<sup>35-36</sup> Ogagaru rabi niḡigo kubu soguine yoḡoji kufuyaḡuḡo yobe yabeku wareru iḡi onḡabuḡ, “Bio qabi komeine. Use!” Onu onḡabi mamari ni yoḡore aeḡ dobu mendigo ropeme pipa ra wareru oyowoqojibu yasogo babuḡ ore yobiḡaya. Ore eru mamari ni yoḡoji Pol roru koboru rabuḡ. Onu.

*Polji buḡoinere tife funḡaru bokirieru miya.*

<sup>37</sup> Koboru wareru mamari ḡi yoḡore dobu maḡo ropeiḡo ebi Polji mamari siḡaḡ qoruine iḡi weu teya, “Noḡ buḡo mo soine ḡajibemiḡ me mata?” Weu teko maneru qiḡu eru oḡiya, “O, ḡo Griḡ buḡo manege me?”

<sup>38</sup> Ore eru ḡo Iḡipt ḡi fukeḡe me mata? Iḡipt ḡi moḡi yunekoḡ kiso ḡi tebeyaḡuḡke 4,000 oi boḡiqoḡibu eyaberu Rom ḡawman kiso eku ḡigo oy-owo funḡaru yaberu oḡa yaberu moreḡ buroineo rabuḡ. ḡo siḡaḡ ḡi oi fukeḡe me mata?”

<sup>39</sup> Oḡu oḡime Polji miya, “Noḡ Juda ḡi. Noḡ Silisia prowinsre taḡ tinaine Tarsus manege, oo fukeru ḡo wapeboḡ. Ore eru weu ḡarebemiḡ: ḡo soine minde nonḡi ḡiḡigo kubu yo yoḡore buḡo mibe manenimiḡ.”

<sup>40</sup> Oḡu miko “Soine mi,” oḡime Polji koḡigo dimaku ḡiḡigo yoḡore me baḡiya. Me baḡime fonuḡ bokeru buḡoyaḡuḡ mataeme dimakabi Hi-bru buḡoo buḡo iḡi miya,

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Polji dimaku iḡi miya, “ḡi ogopune, nonḡi buḡo mobeine mibemiḡ, oi kaḡe ruaru maneniḡ.”

<sup>2</sup> Hiḡru buḡoo buḡo miko maneru buḡoyaḡuḡ sosowo boke foreko dimakabi ḡikigaru miya,

<sup>3</sup> “Noḡ Juda ḡi. Noḡ Silisia prowinsre taḡ tinaine Tarsus oo fukebe Jerusalem siti yoo siḡaḡ nubi ḡoku sogueboḡ. ḡoku sogueru waperu ḡaḡaḡi tinaine ḡamaliel iḡore buḡo ruruḡaḡo ḡebe iḡoḡi Juda apa ḡasopunoḡuḡ yoḡore Kadi buḡo eru eebobo oi poretiḡ ḡaḡi nareme ore mamaneine maneru ḡoboḡ. Muḡambe ḡoḡoḡi

sosowo Anutüre buño rurumaᅅgo roperu yamen keku iᅅore jigo qaku gogobi, nonji ore so fukeru gobon.\*

<sup>4</sup> Oᅅu goku ᅅiᅅigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuᅅ, oi yaberu ketotieru kekesuesue eyarebe joiserereᅅ maneru goineji komebuᅅ. Nonji ᅅiᅅigoine ᅅiᅅigoine oga yaberu gbediji (nigiᅅ) kiperu witi pigo rua yabebe.\*

<sup>5</sup> Soriᅅ gio siᅅaᅅ qoruine eru minebobopuine sosowo yoᅅoji oi soine manegobi eru yoᅅoreo raru weu yarebeneᅅ oi soine kitiᅅgaku minobuᅅ. Yoᅅoji Juda ᅅi soguine Damaskas sitio gogobi, yoᅅore quraᅅ rigaru narebi roru gobon. Oo ᅅiᅅigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuᅅ, nonji oi oᅅuakoᅅ ‘Geoine bokirie yarenimiᅅ ore nigiᅅ yaberu Jerusalem yo oga yaberu warebemiᅅ,’ miku kadio rabon.”

*Polji iᅅoyonunde maᅅkekerisiere fuᅅne miya.*

<sup>6</sup> “Kadio rabonᅅon, Damaskas siti bombeᅅgabe oo ya mo iᅅi fukeya: Una botuine oo kuririquraᅅ soguine mo Sombuᅅgone kirabori oᅅuine fukeru pipa wakiru kemaga nuya.

<sup>7</sup> Kemaga nume rondiᅅgaru moreᅅgo wakiru pebe Sombuᅅgone buᅅo mo iᅅi fukeko manebon, ‘Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enareege?’

<sup>8</sup> Oi maneru bokiriebon, ‘Ofon, go moji?’ Oᅅu bokiriebe najiya, ‘Non Nazaret ᅅi Yesu, kekesuesue enareege, non oi.’

---

\* 22:3: Apo 5.34-39      \* 22:4: Apo 8.3; 26.9-11; 9.1-19; 26.12-18

<sup>9</sup> Nj noke wareru dimagobi, yonjoji kuririquran oi nonjebun, bunjo najiya, bunjo oi fonunine mo so manebun.

<sup>10</sup> Onu najime nonji weuku mibon, 'Ofon, non urunu ebemin?' Mibe najiya, 'Go munambe yo pakereru Damaskas sitio rande Anutuji wamo ya bamin ore miin, oi moji gajiiin.'

<sup>11</sup> Kuririquran oiji jinone igako tintun qaku dimabe nj noke warebun, yonjoji meneo roru oga nubi Damaskas sitio raben.

<sup>12</sup> "Oo nj mo tinaine Ananias goya. Inoji Anutu aran baku Mosesre Kadi bunjo poretin boyoberu goya. Ore eru Juda ninigo Damaskas gobun, yonjoji sosowo aran fine bateru gobun.

<sup>13</sup> Inoji nondeo wareru manfunneo dimaku inji najiya, 'Sol ogone, jinogo moke tana.' Onu najime aua daman oo akon jinone tanako piku nonebon.

<sup>14</sup> Nonebe Ananiasji najiya, 'Goji eebobo posinere Rau nonende bunjo miineji gajiko maru fonunine manemen. Nonunde apa nasu yonore Anutu inoji go roosoe guko inore man anj mane mukuine.

<sup>15</sup> Go wamo ya noneru manege, oi kitingaku miku inore minebobo fukeru morenine morenine ninigo jinoyanunjo munan moge onuine dimaku goigon.

<sup>16</sup> Ore eru go wamore etanqatan eru odigage? Bio pakereru inore tina onga wosiru minde miti meso garebenen agiburango jureko posikein.' Ananiasji onu najiya."

*Misin gio kotu kantri yonjoke babeminjo onga nareya.*

17 “Damaskas siti bokeru Jerusalem sitio kirieru boji soringo onga wosibe Ofonde kobiji kema nume dimaku qohonu iru mo nonebonu.

18 Iru oo Yesu nonebe nondeo wareru inji najiya, ‘Go kantri yoo nonde funne eru Biye bunone oi gben akonu so miku goigonu. Oi kitingaku minde keta ruaru nadi ganimin. Ore eru Jerusalem siti yo pipa bokeru raigonu.’

19 “Onu najime mibonu, ‘Ofonu, yonoji nonde funne manegobi. Nonji rone roregaru ninigo go manesin garebunu, oi ongawowosi piine piine oo roperu bofuke yaberu kiperu nonjoru joruinekeji yaberu goine witi pigo rua yaberu gobonu.

20 Gore gio babapi ni Stiwenji funnego kitingaku miko qabi dariine wakiko nonji damanu oo onuakonu manfunyanunگو dimaku qotikeru marikuyanun sinan garu dimabe qabi komeya.’\*

21 Onu mibe Ofonji najiya, ‘Nonji sore gugo go joroineo kotu kantri ninigo yonoreo raigonu.’ Onu.”

*Rom gawmande mamari ni yonoji Pol sinan gabun.*

22 Polji bunu mobeine miya, oi ninigo kubu yonoji kaje ruaru manebunyonu, (Ofonji kotu kantri ninigo yonoreo raingu miya,) bunu oi maneru oo akonu sananine akonu jojoraku ongabun, “Use! Ni onuine oi qabi komeine. Oi morengu ninjoke goin ore so mata.”

23 Onu jojoraku ongaku kamban keren gomukuru bokeru (kufuyanunji oderiringaru oderu) sunjen pujeku sowoo kosabasa bokebun.

---

\* 22:20: Apo 7.58

24 Onu ebuŋ Rom yoŋore mamari siŋaŋ qoru-ineji mitigako mamari ŋi yoŋoji Pol ogagaru raru mamari ŋi yoŋore aeŋ dobu maŋineo ruabuŋ. Dobu maŋineo ruabi Juda yoŋoji oi wamore eru fonuŋ baku oŋgagobi, ore fuŋine maneŋgo ore iŋi mitigaya, “Ŋoŋo Pol roru ŋoŋoru joruinekeji qaku weu tebi fuŋine totogo miko manekimiŋ.”

25 Onu mitigayayoŋ, Pol roru kiperu kobin joruinekeji qanimiŋgo ebi Rom mamari siŋaŋ moji bembengo dimako Polji iŋi ojiya, “Rom qo-qodure gawman yoŋoji sa kipe nubi meyaŋuŋgo gogo. Nonji ore (mimiti) paspot roru gogo. Ore eru ŋoŋo nonde buŋo so maneru osoeru kosa mitariru mo kobin joruinekeji nunimiŋ, oi Rom mimiti rauine yoŋore jiŋoo sagaiŋ me mata?”

26 Polji onu ojime mamari siŋaŋji maneru oo akon mamari siŋaŋ qoruine iŋoreo raru biŋe buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Ŋi oiji Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga. Ore eru go uruŋu emiŋ?”

27 Onu ojime mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji Polreo raru weu teya, “Go fofori Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goge me mata? Oi mikande manebemiŋ.” Weu teme Polji bokirieya, “Fofori, nonji oi roru gogo.”

28 Onu bokirieme ojiya, “Non ŋonen sogu-ine bokeru Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot furiine babe narebi gogo.” Ojiko Polji miya, “Oi fiineyoŋ, nonde mamaji Rom gawmande paspot roru goko nonji iŋore made fukeru oone tina oi roru gogo.”

29 Onu miko ŋi weu tenimiŋ ore ebuŋ, yoŋoji oo akon bokeru kirieru rabuŋ. Polji “Non Rom gaw-

mande paspot roru gogo,” miko mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji oi maneru Rom ŋi nigiŋ gateya ore eru waragaku sombuine maneya.\* Oŋu.

*Polji sorin kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaya.*

<sup>30</sup> Kae fureko mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji pakereru Juda yoŋoji wamore Pol buŋoo ruaru mibuŋ, ore fuŋine poretiŋ maneŋgo maneru sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru sorin kaunsol kubu sosowo yoŋoji tumaŋganimiŋ ore mitiga yareya. Oŋu tumaŋgabi miko Polre gbediine (nigiŋ) piruebi ogagaru wakiru yoŋore jiŋo maio ruame dimaya. Oŋu.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Polji dimaku sorin kaunsol kubu oi piki ŋone yaberu iŋi miya, “Ogopune, nonji eebobone sosowo oi Anature jiŋo maio eba eku gobe iŋoji ŋoneru ‘Sagaga,’ miko maŋnere kajeji maneru fiaru waperu goku muŋambe yo dimago.”

<sup>2</sup> Polji oŋu miyayoŋ, sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Ananias iŋoji bembengo dimabuŋ, oi mitiga yareko mauine qatimbebuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Qatimbebi Polji ojiya, “Anutuji go qatimbe guine. Goji pi sa yagaŋine oŋuine fukege. Sakiine yoweji rigabi yagaŋine fukegayoŋ, maŋine wunuŋ eku gogobu fukega. Goji Mosesre Kadi buŋo roru oiji osoe nuru buŋone mitarimiŋ ore

---

\* **22:29:** Mo Rom gawmande paspot roru goya, oi niginji egu niginŋaniminde agi peya. Moji agi oi kigaya ine, oi buŋo koroineo ruaebuŋ. Ore eru sombuine maneya.



negeyon, jibu gake Mosesre Kadi buᅇo oi akon qaku mitiga yabende nugobi. Oi so sagaga.”\*

<sup>4</sup> Polji oᅇu ojime bembengo dimagobi, yoᅇoji ojibun, “Go Anuture sorin gio sinan qoruine igosisi baku mimi qatege me?”

<sup>5</sup> Oᅇu ojibi miya, “O ogopune, inoji sorin gio sinan qoruine fukega, oi so maneru migo. Biᅇe Qurande buᅇo mo inᅇi pega, ‘Go kufufun kubugore ᅇi koito so qaisogaigon.’ ”\*

<sup>6</sup> Oᅇu miyayon, sorin kaunsol kubu yoᅇoreone goineji Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) pati qakatobi goineji Farisi (Kadi buᅇore yamenyamen) pati ᅇi gobun. Polji oi maneru ore eru sorin kaunsol kubu yoᅇore jinᅇo maio buᅇo inᅇi onᅇaku miya, “Ogopune, nonji Farisi ᅇi fukego. Mamaneji onᅇakon Farisi pati ᅇi. Komekiine yoᅇoji gboreru pakereniminᅇ, nonji oᅇu fukein ore odigaru oori eru gogo. Oᅇu gogo ore eru buᅇo koroineo rua nubi osoe nuru migobi.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Oᅇu miko oo akon Farisi eru Sadusi pati yoᅇore botugo kekepari fukeme sorin kaunsol kubu yoᅇoji pougaru qoko yoyoka fukebun.

<sup>8</sup> Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yoᅇoji inᅇi miegobi, “ᅇinᅇigo komekiine yoᅇoji so gboreru pakereniminᅇ. Sombun mimererenᅇ so gogobi. Gemokaku eru iiru oi so gogobi.” Oᅇu mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi buᅇore yamenyamen) pati yoᅇoji buᅇo yokaomo oi qakatoru ore so manesin garu dimaegobun.\*

---

\* **23:3:** Mat 23.27-28    \* **23:5:** Eks 22.28    \* **23:6:** Apo 26.5; Fil 3.5    \* **23:8:** Mat 22.23; Mak 12.18; Luk 20.27

<sup>9</sup> Qoko yoyoka oṅu fukeru oṅgabi fonuṅ soguine fukeko Kadi buṅore qaṅaji goineji Farisi qoko yoṅore botugone pakereru joineke kiga yareku inji mibuṅ, “Niṅo ṅi yoore baka mo so bofukegob-eneṅ. Sombuṅ mimerereṅ me moro moji buṅo qohonṅ ojiru inṅore maṅgo ruame mina, oi uruṅu saga yabena?”

<sup>10</sup> Oṅu mibi kekepari oiji moke joineke fukeru sogueya. Sogueme furugaru Pol mobemobe porebi ra wareko bopogaru yaorobuṅ. Kamasi oṅu fukeya. Oṅu fukeko mamari siṅaṅ qoru-ineji ore kokoi maneru mamari kubu mo mitiga yareko rakaru Pol botuyaṅuṅgone poreru oga-garu mamari ṅi yoṅore aeṅ dobu maṅgo ruabuṅ.

<sup>11</sup> Ruabuṅyoṅ, ubu oo kubuṅ peko Ofonji Polre goyonṅo dimaku inji ojiya, “Go kobigake fukeru jogbake goigonṅ. Nonde fuṅne Jerusalem yoo kitiṅgaku miku gomeṅ, ore so Rom sitio oṅuakonṅ raru oi kitiṅgaku mitaniṅgaru goigonṅ.” Oṅu.

*Pol qaninde soṅsoṅburu babuṅ.*

<sup>12</sup> Ofonji oṅu ojiyayoṅ, kae fureme oo Juda ṅi goineji kamiine tumaṅgaru Pol komeiṅ ore soṅsoṅburu babuṅ. Yoṅoji buru oi ruabi eru oi mimipaṅ buṅoo kiperu sananṅaru inji mibuṅ, “Niṅo Pol komeiṅ ore odigaru damaṅ botuine yoo uṅo sowo gokimiṅ. Sowu goku qabeneṅ komeme ore ṅadiineo soine uṅo me obu mo moke nokimiṅ.”

<sup>13</sup> Ni 40 eru jare oi odurebuṅ, yoṅoji qodureru mimipaṅ buṅo oi kiperu sananṅaru mibuṅ.

<sup>14</sup> Oi miku minebobo eru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ yoṅoreo raru inji mibuṅ, “Niṅo Pol komeiṅ ore

odigaru daman botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimiņ. Polji so komeiņ ine, niņigoji fofori qaiso nobebi sagaiņ. Ore eru niņo tumangaru mimipaņ buņo iņi kiperu sanangaru gogobeneņ: Pol qabeneņ komeko ore ηadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nogu gokimiņ.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru ηoņo muņambe yo soriņ kaun-sol kubu yoņoke moko qodureru mamari siņaņ qoruińereu raru buņo iņi miku weuniņ, ‘Niņo Polre buņo fuņine moke weubeneņ miko fori-ne manekimiņgo manegobeneņ.’ Kamasi oņu fukeko weu tebi soine Pol ogagame ηoņoreo wakiiņ. Wakinayoņ, kadio wareru ηoņoreo wapeiņgo eiņ, oo bio iņo qabeneņ komeiņ ore jaueru gokimiņ.”

<sup>16</sup> Oņu mibunyoņ, qabeneņ komeinde soņsoņburu ruabuņ ore biņe oi Polre baņare kajego rakame maneya. Oi maneru mamari ηi yoņore aeņ dobu maņineo raru Pol ηeya, oo roperu ojiya.

<sup>17</sup> Miko maneru mamari siņaņ mo oņgame wareko iņi ojiya, “Ni jeņoņ yo oji buņo mo roru warega ore goji oi soine ogagaru mamari siņaņ qoruińereu rande buņo oi ojiiņ.”

<sup>18</sup> Oņu ojime oi ogagaru mamari siņaņ qoruińereu rabire miya, “Nigiņ ηi Polji oņga nareko iņoreo rabe ηi jeņoņ yo ogagaru goreo wareiņ ore weu narega. Iņoji gore buņo mo roru warega.”

<sup>19</sup> Oņu miku rako siņaņ qoruineji meineji roru ogagaru qaņaņineo raru weu teya, “Go wamo buņogo roru warege?”

<sup>20</sup> Weu teme ojiya, “Juda minebobo yoņoji buņo

mo weu garenimiņ ore kiperu goreo wareru inji minimiņ: Niņo Polre buņo fuņine poretiņ so mane komegobeneņ. Ore eru go soine Pol yogo ogagande soriņ kaunsol kubu yoņoreo wakiko moke weu tende miko fuņneinere fori manekimiņ. Yoņoji oņu fukeiņ ore manegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Oņu wareru minimiņyoņ, goji buņo ore so qotikeigoņ. Juda kufufuņ yoņore botugone ni 40 eru jare oi odurebuņ, yoņoji qodureru Polre inji miku oi mimipaņ buņoji kiperu sananğabuņ, ‘Niņo Pol komeiņ ore odigaru damaņ botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimiņ. Sowu goku qabeneņ komeko ore ñadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokimiņ.’ Oņu miku goji qotikeiņ ore odigaru jaueru rubagagobi.”

<sup>22</sup> Oņu miko ni jeņoņ oi soreru inji ojiya, “Biņe yo minde manego, oi mo so minde maneinebi.” Oņu.

*Pol ogabi Sisaria taonğo raya.*

<sup>23</sup> Mamari siņanğ qoruineji oi maneru mamari siņanğyokaine oņga yateme warebire inji yasiko manebu, “Ñoko tebe ni 200, kanenğkuku mamari ni 70 eru damu mamari ni 200 oi mitiga yarebire muņambe ubure 9 kilok oo Sisaria ranimiņ ore jaueniņ.

<sup>24</sup> Oņuakoņ kanenğkuku goine roosoeru bobian yaberu Pol more paio ruaru siņanğ gatebi ubu yoo gawana Filiksreo raine.”

<sup>25</sup> Oņu yasiko manebire gawanare quraņ mo inji quraņğaya,

<sup>26</sup> “O Ropekiine sari gawana Filiks! Klodius Lisias, nonji mijerigo migo.

- 27 “Juda yoŋoji ŋi yo roru nigiŋgaru qabi komeiŋ ore ebuŋ. Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Rom qoqo-dure gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga, nonji oi maneru oo akonj mamari kubu yoŋoke waperu sa kipe teru bomukuku qoruine kipeboŋ.
- 28 “Wamo buŋore buŋo koroineo ruagobi, nonji ore fuŋine maneŋgo maneru ogagaru Juda yoŋore sorinj kaunsol kubu yoŋore jinjo maio ruaboŋ.
- 29 “Ruabe buŋo koroineo roperu yoŋoyanunde Kadi buŋore pepesisiri buŋoine buŋoine ore eru kekepari eru kiso eru mitebi bofukeboŋ. Oŋu bofukeboŋyoŋ, ya sembene komeiŋ ore so me witi pigo ruabeneŋ ŋeiŋgo ore so oi so fukeya. Yoŋoji buŋo oŋuine mo so mibi maneboŋ.
- 30 “Oi so maneboŋyoŋ, moji inore binje buŋo oi inji najime maneboŋ: Goineji ‘Ni oi qabeneŋ komeine,’ miku soŋsoŋburu ebi pega. Binje buŋo oi maneru muŋambe yo oone sorebe goreo warega. Buŋo koroineo ruaiŋgo manegobi, nonji oi oŋuakonj mitiga yarebe gore jinjo maio waperu buŋoyanunj sosowo totogo mi bofukebi manemiŋ.”
- 31 Quraŋ oŋu quraŋgako mamari ŋi mitiga yarebuŋ, yoŋoji buŋo oi boyoberu Pol roru ogagaru qisirigo kae tinaine Antipatris oo rabuŋ.
- 32 Raru kae fureme mamari ŋi kanenjkukuyanunke yoŋoji Pol ogagaru kadi jikigaru rabuŋyoŋ, tebe ŋi yoŋoji yoŋoyone

kirieru mamari ni yonjore aenj dobu maņineo warebuņ.

<sup>33</sup> Mamari ni kanenjkukuyanunke yonjoji Sisaria taonjo roperu quranj oi gawana oteru Pol onjuakonj injore jinoo ruabuņ.

<sup>34</sup> Ruabi quranj oseru “Pol oi wamo prowinsre?” miku weu yareya. Weu yareme “Silisia prowins ni,” onju ojibuņ.

<sup>35</sup> Onju mikabi maneru ojiya, “Buņo koroineo rua guinjo manegobi, yonjoji onjuakonj wapekabi oo soine weu garebeminj.” Onju ojiru mitigako Pol ogagaru kinj Herodre morumbonj pire sa maņineo ruaru ru batebuņ. Onju.

## 24

### *Pol buņoo ruabi gawana Filiksre jinoo dimaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Gio boboine 5 tariko sorinj gio sinanj qoruine tinaine Ananaias injoji minebobo goine eru Kadi buņore mamane ni (loya) tinaine Tertulus yonjoke qotururu Sisaria taonjo rakaru gawana Filiksre jinoo roperu Pol buņo koroineo ruainde buņo mibi maneya.

<sup>2</sup> Oi maneru Pol keporeme wapeme Kadi buņore mamane ni Tertulusji funjaru Polre sakig-orua buņo bapakareru gawanare jinjo maio buņo inji miya, “O Filiks, goji sinanj noberu gomenj, niņo damanj oo womo yasogo maneru denandenanj gobenj. Goji fine akonj sinanj gaku mitiga norende gogo nenenonunj mobemobe bobiangabi kantri yo oo qopieru pakereko fiagobenenj.

<sup>3</sup> O sogunenonunj Filiks, niņo oi morenj so fine akonj mane mukugaru gore ore jerieru

kununkunune mo so maneru danje miku gajigobenej.

<sup>4</sup> Danje miku gajigobenej, nonji bujo joroine mikabe egu taki guj ore inji weu garego: Niyo bujo roru warebenej pomponjine mibeminj, oi wirie noreru kaje ruaru mane.

<sup>5</sup> “Niyo ni yoore fune oi inji noneru bofukebenj: Inoji suronqoqo ni kokoiineke fukega. Inoji morenjine morenjine roregaru Juda njingo manyanjij sikeku bapakare yabeko jigo oyowoine oyowoine kae so fukeko oyowoqojibu ongak eegobi. Goineji mamboinj baku Nazaret ni more tina miku pati bagobi, injoji yonjore sogune fukega.

<sup>6</sup> Inoji boji sorinj oi onjako nj yamenj keku boyau eku wakiru ruainjo eya. Ore eru niyo oi roru kipebenj. Niyo bujohne osoeru nonunde Kadi bujo boyoberu mitarinimij manebenj.

<sup>7</sup> (Oj manebenj, mamari sinanj qoruine Lisias injoji mamari ni yonjoke wareru usunj soguine oiji joineke menonjngone bomukuku ogabunj.

<sup>8</sup> Ogagaru bujo sakiineo bapakareru miku ojibi, oi gore jinjo maio wapenimij ore mitiga noreya.) Go gake weu tende funjine bararinja noreru miinj. Oj miko bujo roru waregobenej, ore foriine sosowo soine fukeko manemij.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu miko Juda njingo yonjoi onjako nj “Bujo sosowo oj fofori,” miku qotikeru oj kitingaku jikigaru sakiineo ruaru mitebunj. Onu.

*Polji bujo mobeine bokiriek o Filiksji maneya.*

<sup>10</sup> Pol mitebi gawanaji buṅo miin ore meji soso baku inṅi bokirieru miya, “Goji gosa kokoine nṅinṅo kubu yoore mimitari rau fukeru gokande manego. Ore eru nonṅi buṅonere tifeine oi gore jinṅo maio koimo mibeminṅ.

<sup>11</sup> Nonṅi yunekoṅ Anutu ohowe baku miten gabeminṅ ore Jerusalem sitio ropebe. Oi giobobo 12 oi akoṅ tariko muṅambe yo dimago. Gake weu yarenoṅ ine, oi soine kitiṅgaku miniminṅ.

<sup>12</sup> Nonṅi boji soriṅgo me oṅgawowosi pi mogo roperu nṅi me nṅigo moke noigoṅi buṅo miku migobobo ruabe oṅuine so bofuke nubunṅ. Siti maṅineo kadi me kae jinṅo mogo nṅinṅo maṅyaṅuṅ ba-pakarebe kekefoṅ eru rore nubunṅ, oṅuine so ṅone nubunṅ.

<sup>13</sup> “Oṅuine so ṅone nuru muṅambe yo buṅo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, yoṅoji ore foriine gaduniminṅ ore embimbiṅgagobi. Buṅo omaine migobi.

<sup>14</sup> Oi embimbiṅgagobiyonṅ, buṅo mo oi fofori mifuke garebeminṅ: Yoṅoji Nazaret pati tinaine migobi, nonṅi ore kadi boyoberu goku nonṅunde apa ṅasopu yoṅore moreṅfuṅ Anutu oi ohowe baku mitenṅ gaego eru Mosesre Kadi buṅo eru kajeqouṅ yoṅore Biṅe Quraṅ oo buṅo quraṅgabi pega, oi sosowo manesiṅ sanaṅgago.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuṅi nṅinṅo poretiṅ eru kekesiine oi sosowo bogbore yabeme komegone pakereniminṅ, Juda nṅi yo yoṅoji ore odigagobi. Nonṅi yoṅoke jikigaru sogokoṅ dimaku oṅu fukeinṅ ore oori eru odigaru gogo.

<sup>16</sup> Oṅu goku Anutu eru nṅinṅo jinṅoyaṅuṅgo



poretin dimabe Anutuji buņone kitingaku miko manñere kajeji maneejo. Gburugburu so qa nuga. Non gbagbataenine fukeru gobemin ore damañ so yameñ keku sananaru goego.

17 “Nonji mogo gobe gosa goine tariko kirieru moreñ goine yoņoreone yaun roru yunekon warebon. Onu wareru ‘Oi nakene kufufunpu wawakiine yoņore boroinga yabebemin,’ miku Anutire boji rigaru pesin ruaru otebeminjo ore Jerusalem ropebon.\*

18 Oo roperu kekeririke eku posiine goku boji soringo ropebon. Ya oi rigaru Anutu manebe bofuke nubun. Bofuke nubun, oo ninigo goineji so wareru roregaru orun nubun fonun babun.

19 Juda ninigo goineji Eisia prowinsgone wareru soringo roperu none nubun, yoņoji munambe yo gore jinjo maio yoo waperu dimaku buņo mo pe yarena, oi totogo sakineo ruaru minarebi sagana.

20 “Me sorin kaunsol kubu yoņore jinjo maio dimaku buņo mibon, damañ oo wamo Kadi buņo odureru baka ebe buņo koroineo rua nuniminde buņo bofukebun? Ni yo negobi, yoņoji oi mibi sagain.

21 Nonji yoņore botugo dimaku buņo moakon miku buņo gomogofu mibe yobingaya. Sembene mo onu ebe me mata? Oi urunu osoebi pega? Buņo ini ongaku mibe, ‘Komekiine yoņoji gboreru pakerenimin, nonji oi manesin gago ore eru buņo koroineo rua nubi munambe buņone osoeru mitari nareinjo ore egobi.’ ” Onu.\*

\* 24:17: Apo 21.17-28      \* 24:21: Apo 23.6

*Polre buᅇo so mitariru witi pigo ruabuᅇ.*

<sup>22</sup> Polji oᅇu miko gawana Filiksji Yesure kadi boyoberu gogobi, ore fuᅇine soine mane sarigaru Polre buᅇo botuineo ketigaru iᅇi miya, “Mamari siᅇaᅇ qoruine Lisiasji wapeme damaᅇ oᅇ Polre buᅇo oi mitaribemiᅇ.”

<sup>23</sup> Oᅇu miku mamari siᅇaᅇ mitigako Pol so kiperu mo ruba tekame witi pigo ᅇeya. Tifepuineji Pol siᅇaᅇ gaku ya embimbiᅇgaya, oi roru otenimiᅇ ore so qomuku yareya.

*Polji buᅇoine miko Filiks eru Drusila manebu.*

<sup>24</sup> Giobobo goine tariko Filiksji ᅇonuᅇine tinaine Drusila, Juda ᅇigo soguine oi ogagaru warebire Polre buᅇo ruame wareko buᅇoinere kaje ruame Kristo Yesu manesiᅇ gakiminde fuᅇine mitaniᅇgako maneya.

<sup>25</sup> Oi maneyayoᅇ, Anuture buᅇo goine jikigaru mimane ebi yobiᅇgaya. Polji Anuture jiᅇoo posikekiminde fuᅇne mitaniᅇgaru noᅇunde ee-bobonoᅇuᅇ siᅇaᅇ enimiᅇ ore miya eru Anutuji damaᅇ mo ruame oᅇ osoe noberu buᅇonoᅇuᅇ mitariᅇiᅇ, buᅇo yokaomo oiji maᅇine bapakareya. Polji buᅇo oᅇu miko popure yobugame qeᅇ ojiru miya, “Use! Oi boke. Muᅇambe yo soine bokero rande damaᅇ mo manebe sagaiᅇ, oᅇ soine moke keᅇore gube wareigoᅇ.”

<sup>26</sup> Oᅇu miku jibu jikigaru Polji iᅇoyoᅇe saki furiine moneᅇ oteᅇgo manesuya. Oᅇu odigaru oori eru ateine kokoine keᅇore teme wareko buᅇo buᅇo miku ᅇebu.

<sup>27</sup> Polji witi pigo ᅇeko gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko ᅇi tinaine Porsius Festus iᅇoji Filiksre oka

gawana fukeiᅅgo eya. Onu eme Filiksji Juda ᅅjiᅅgoji ᅅnone aᅅi enimiᅅgo maneru Pol so pirueko witi pigo jikigaru ᅅnya. Onu.

## 25

### *Polji gawana Festusre jiᅅoo buᅅo mobeine miya.*

<sup>1</sup> Festusji gawana fukeru prowins maᅅgo roperu ᅅeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Sisaria taᅅᅅ bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya.

<sup>2</sup> Ropeko sorinᅅ gio siᅅaᅅ qoruine eru Juda minebobo yoᅅoji jiᅅo maiineo waperu Pol buᅅo koroineo ruanimiᅅ ore miku mobemobe quraᅅ qaku dimabuᅅ.

<sup>3</sup> Mobemobe quraᅅ qaku dimaku inᅅi miku kariebuᅅ, “O gawana, goji soine niᅅoji manebeneᅅ sagaiᅅgo mitarinde buᅅo ruabi Pol ogagaru Jerusalem sitio yo wareinebi.” Yoᅅoji rone buᅅo inᅅi kiperu mibuᅅ, “Polji kadio wareko oo bio qabeneᅅ komeiᅅ.” Onu miku jaueru odibuᅅ ore eru wareru onu kariebuᅅ.

<sup>4</sup> Onu kariebuᅅyoᅅ, Festusji inᅅi bokirie yareya, “Pol oi Sisaria taonde witi pigo ᅅeko siᅅaᅅ gae-gobi. Noᅅ nake damaᅅ so joroko oo kirieru rainᅅgo manego.”

<sup>5</sup> Onu miku jikigaya, “Ore eru ᅅi oiji bakaine mo ruana ine, soine ᅅoᅅore minebobopu goineji noke Sisaria rakaru oo buᅅo sakiineo ruaru mitebi manebemiᅅ.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu miku giobobo 8 me 10 ore so Jerusalem sitio yoᅅoke gokame tariko kirieru Sisaria taᅅᅅgo rakaya. Rakaru peku pakereru oo akonᅅ buᅅo

mimitarire nejeineo neku mitigako Pol ogagaru warebi jiño maiineo waperu dimaya.

<sup>7</sup> Polji waperu dimako Juda minebobo Jerusalem sitione warebuñ, yonjoji roregaru dimaku rosi paio buño sembene kokoine sakiineo ruaru mibuñ. Oi mibuñyon, buñoyañunde foriine oi yaduiñgo embimbiñgabun.

<sup>8</sup> Rosi buño omaine miku dimabunyon, Polji oi kepiaru inji miya, “Nonji ya sembene mo so ebon. Juda niñore Kadi buño so qomukubon. Boji sorin so boyau eku eru Rom Sisa-kin koitore buñore kiso so ebon.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu miko Festusji Juda yonjoji inoyonunde manebi ropeiñgo maneru Pol inji weu teya, “Sakigorua buño yo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo nonde jiño maio dimaku mimin me mata?”

<sup>10</sup> Weu teyayon, Polji miya, “Rom Sisa-kin koitoji mitigako buño koro yo urebuñ yoo dimabe osoe nuru buñone mitarinde sagain. Non Juda niñigo sembene mo so eyarebon. Oi gake soine mane mukuge. Non wamore moke yonoreo ranobo?”

<sup>11</sup> Sembene mo so ebonyon, Kadi buño mo odureru ya mo eku sembearu ore eru komere biñe fukenobo ine, ‘Nonji egu komebemin,’ miku so sumungaru rabemin. Oi matayon, yonjoji rosi buño omaine yobu miku buñoyañunde fune oi yaduiñgo ore embimbiñgagobi ine, buño omainere eru moji oga nuru yonore meo ruaiñgo embimbiñgain. Rom Sisa-kinji buñone botingaru mitarime poretiñnein. Ore eru nonji inore jinomaio raingo ore sanangaru weugo.”

12 Oŋu miko Festusji muraŋpuine yoŋoke uŋsowoŋ buŋo baaru osoeru inŋi bokirie teya, “Go Sisa-kiŋ koitoreo ramiŋ ore maneru weuge, ore eru soine Rom raru iŋore jiŋoo dimaigoŋ.” Oŋu.

*Polji kiŋ Agripare jiŋoo dimaya.*

13 Giobobo goine tariko kiŋ Agripa eru seŋine Bernaisi yokoŋi Festus ŋoneru aramboboyakuŋ odunimi ore Sisaria taonŋo warebu.

14 Wareru oo giobobo kokoine gobire Festusji Polre buŋo oi kiŋ koitoke mimane eku inŋi miya, “Filiksji ŋi mo so pirueko witi pigo yoo ŋeku goga.

15 Nonji Jerusalem rabe Juda yoŋore sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru minebobopuyaŋuŋji nondeo waperu inŋi weu narebuŋ, ‘Niŋo ŋi ore buŋo roru warebeneŋ goŋi soine iŋore fuŋne osoeru buŋoine mitariigoŋ.’

16 “Oŋu weu narebuŋyoŋ, nonji inŋi yajibe manebuŋ, ‘Rom gawman niŋore kadi oi inŋi: Monde sakigo buŋo sembene ruaru migobi, niŋo ŋiŋigo more buŋo oi kosa so mitariegobeneŋ. Rone keporeru buŋo koroineo ruabeneŋ rosipuineŋi warebi mobemobe sogokoŋ mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabi buŋo sakiineo ruaru mitebi mobeine soine miinŋ. Buŋo mobeine miko oi osoeru foriine fukeme ore so soine buŋoine mitariegobeneŋ.’

17 Yoŋoŋi yoo wareru tumangabi nonji damanŋ so joroko peku pakereru oo akonŋ mimitarire ŋeŋeineo ŋeku mitigabe ŋi oi ogagaru warebi nonde jiŋomaineo wapeya.

18 “Wapeyayoŋ, buŋo roru warebuŋ, yoŋoji roregaru mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimaku buŋo sakiineo ruaru mitebuŋ. Oŋu ruabi ya sembene yobu mo ena, oŋu minimiŋ ore odigaboŋyoŋ, buŋo oŋuine mo so mibi manebonŋ.

19 Oi so mibi manebonŋ, tifeineo ŋi oi igogaru yoŋoyanunde mamanesinde buŋo mobeine goine eru ŋi mo tinaine Yesu inore kekepari babuŋ. ‘Yesuji komeya,’ mibuŋyoŋ, Polji ‘Gboreru goga,’ miku yameŋ keku sananŋaya.

20 Oŋu miku rosi ruabi nonji ‘Buŋo oŋuine oi uruŋu osoenobo?’ miku funjine baaru manyoka manebonŋ. Oi maneru dimaku inji weu tebonŋ, ‘Sakigorua buŋo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo minonŋ me mata?’

21 Weu tebonŋyoŋ, Polji Ropekiinenonunde jiŋo maio rainŋo yameŋ keku inji weuya, ‘Go minde siŋaŋ nubi Sisa-kiŋ koitore rabe buŋone botiŋgako poretiŋgaiŋ.’ Oŋu weume ŋi joruyanunke mitiga yarebe siŋaŋ gabi neŋa. Jiki sorebe Sisa-kiŋ koitore jiŋo maio raigonŋ.”

22 Festusji oŋu miko Agripaji ojiya, “Nonji mo ŋi oiji buŋoine miko maneinŋ ore anji manego.” Ojiko inji bokirieya, “Yogo soine buŋoine manemiŋ.”

23 Oŋu bokirieme peku pakerebi kantrire muranŋ, mamari siŋaŋ soguine eru minebobo ropekiine yoŋoji wareru Agripa eru Bernaisi yokore iru eri ubeyakuŋgo keru jeri kiki keku kepore yapebi buŋore koro pi ropekiine ore maŋgo ropebuŋ. Festusji mitigako Pol ogabi oo wapeya.

24 Polji wapeme Festusji pakereru dimaku inji miya, “Kiŋ Agripa eru ŋi soguine sosowo niŋoke

yoo ñegobi, ñoño ñi yo ñoneniñ. Juda ñiñigo kubu sosowo yonjoji inore eru nonde mañ bapakare-buñ. Sisaria taon yoo eru Jerusalem sitio fofori buñoji bapakare nareru onga jojoraku inì miku gobuñ, ‘Ñi yo oiji morengo goin ore so mata. Bio use!’

<sup>25</sup> “Onu ongaku gobuñyon, nonji osoebe ya mo komere biñe fukein ore so oi so eya. Nonji funine onu bofukeru ñonebonyon, inoyon Rom Ropeki-inenonunde jinjo maio rako buñoine botingako poretingain ore yameñ keku weuya. Ore eru buño kiperu sorebe Rom rain.

<sup>26</sup> Rom sitio rainyon, inore buño oi uruñu qurañgaru Rom ñi Koitonere ruabe rana? Inore buño kosa migobiyon, buño funineke mo oi poretin so mane tainingago. Ore eru mibe oga-garu wareru kin Agripa gore jinjo maio eru ñoño goine kin koitore ñadio yoo ñegobi, ñonore jinjo maio ruabi dimaga. Ñoño soine jambae baku buñoine osoebi foriine fukeko oi maneru soine qurañgo qurañganobo.

<sup>27</sup> Ñi mo niginji kiperu buño koroineo ruaniminde buño uruñu migobi, oi totogo miñgo embimbingaru jibu mo egu sorekimin. Mosi oi nonde mamaneo kajegi kamasi onjuine fukega.” Onu.

## 26

*Polji buñoinere mobe kin Agripare jinjo miya.*

<sup>1</sup> Onu ñebi kin Agripaji Pol ojiya, “Go soine gakere buño mobeine minde manebemin.” Onu

ojime Polji dimaku me ketigaru oteru inoyonunde buᅇo kitiᅇgaku iᅇi fuᅇgaru miya,

<sup>2</sup> “O kiᅇ Agripa, Juda minebobo yoᅇoji buᅇo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, nonji buᅇo sosowo ore mobeine oi muᅇambe soine gore jiᅇo maio totogo miᅇgo ore kiwaᅇawaineke manego.

<sup>3</sup> Goji Juda niᅇore eebobo eru kekepari buᅇonoᅇuᅇ sosowo oi poretiᅇ mane mukuge. Ore eru nonji fofori kiwaᅇawaineke manego. Oᅇu fukeko weu garego: Buᅇo mibemiᅇ, oi soine mane wirieru kaje rua.

<sup>4</sup> “Nonji Juda ᅇiᅇigo kubu maᅇgo fukeru fuᅇfuᅇgaineone fuᅇgaru nakene kantri yo eru sitinoᅇuᅇ Jerusalem oo go wapeboᅇ. Ore eru Juda ᅇiᅇigo sosowo yoᅇoji gogone jeᅇoᅇneone uruᅇu waperu goboᅇ, oi soine mane mukugobi.

<sup>5</sup> Yoᅇoji fuᅇnene damaᅇ joroine mane muku-gagobi. Aᅇiᅇaᅇuᅇ eko oi soine iᅇi kitiᅇgaku minobuᅇ: Noᅇunde soriᅇ gio maᅇineo Farisi pati niᅇoji ᅇaso yoᅇore soriᅇ mamane oi poretiᅇ yobu boyoberu goegobeneᅇ. Nonji rone yoᅇore kubu patio roperu Kadi buᅇo yameᅇ keku boyoberu goboᅇ.\*

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji apa ᅇasopunoᅇuᅇ yoᅇore jojofu buᅇo ruaya, nonji ore foriine fukeiᅇgo odigaru oori eru gogo. Ore eru muᅇambe buᅇo koroineo rua nubi dimago.

<sup>7</sup> “Noᅇunde Israel ᅇiᅇigo kubu 12 niᅇoji sosowo jojofu buᅇo ore fori fukeiᅇgo odigaegobeneᅇ. Oi odigaru oori eru una ubu jijiᅇi Anutu ohowe baku miteᅇ gaegobeneᅇ. O Ropekiinene, nonji

---

\* 26:5: Apo 23.6; Fil 3.5



oori onu eego ore Juda minebobo yonjoji buɔo sembene sembene sakineo ruaru minareegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji ɔɔɔigo komekiine bogbore yabeme pakerenimiɔ, ɔɔɔo oi uruɔu eru so manesiɔ gagobi?

<sup>9</sup> “Nake onuakon ɔɔɔ manesuku gobon, ‘Non Yesu Nazaret ɔɔre tinabiɔe jurebe mataeiɔ ore jigo kokoine qabeminde so fukego’ Onu manesuku rosi eru gobon.\*

<sup>10</sup> Rosi eru Jerusalem oo fofori jigo qaku gobon. Sorin gio siɔan qoruine yonjoji maɔgo enarebi mitigabe Anuture ɔɔɔigo gbagbataeiɔne oi kokoine oga yaberu witi pigo rua yabeebuɔ eru goine komeniminde buɔo mibi nonji onuakon buɔo oi basanaɔgaru qotikeru (wout ruaru) goebon.

<sup>11</sup> Damaɔine damaɔine roregaru onɔawowosi pi so jambae bayarebe maɔyaɔuɔ kerisiebuɔ, yonjoji fukebuɔ. Fukebi Yesu mugaru igosisi etenimiɔ ore bapakareru buɔo fofoine miku poreru kane yabebe. Onu eyabebe ɔɔɔoruji joineke qotiboti yabebe joiserereɔ maneru gobuɔ. Maɔneo jo jaku sarigame kekesuesue eyarebemiɔ ore joroineo kotu kantrire sitiine sitiine oo raru gobon.” Onu.

*Polji maɔine kerisieya ore binaɔ miya.*

*Apo 9.1-19; 22.6-16*

<sup>12</sup> “Eebobo onu eru gobe damaɔ mogo sorin gio siɔan qoruine yonjoji noke maɔmoakon eru maɔgo enarebi Damaskas sitio rabemiɔgo ore kadio rabon.

---

\* 26:9: Apo 8.3; 22.4-5

13 O Sogunene, nonji kadio rabe una botuine oo Sombungone kuririguran mo pipa wakiya. Wakiru kirabori onu fukeru wegi jirinine odureru tamaeko nonebon. Tatama oiji non eru ni noke rabe, niyo kemaga nobeya.

14 Kemaga nobeko sosowo rondingar morengo waki keben. Waki keku pebenen nonde bunjo mo fukeko Hibru bunjo ini najime manebon, 'Sol, Sol, go wamore kekesuesue enareege? Go bulmakao niine onuine egu fukemin. Rauineji moren bomogain ore bulmakao niine kijuji kipeme waigowaigo furugame sagagayon, kosa poreru joineke yoberu ro furugaru nonoruji qame joisereren manega. Go ore so kosa rinaru gakere ndi omaine yobu egu ketigamin.'

15 "Oi maneru weubon, 'O Ofon, go moji?' Weube najiya, 'Non Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, ino fukego.

16 Ino fukegoyon, go soine pakereru dima. Non eru ya nonege eru jiki jikigaru fuke gareru gadubemin, oi kitingaku miku munan moge onuine dimaku nonde minebobo fukeru kinane qaku goigon. Go gio oi baku goigon. Nonji ore eru fuke garego.

17 Nonji gakere Israel kufufun kubu yonore meone bomuku gubemin eru kotu kantri ninigo yonoreo sore gube ramn, yonoji egu gunimin ore onuakon maro ke garebemin.

18 Nonji sore gube raru ninigo jinoyanun bomurungande manyanun kerisieru qisirigone tata-mago wapenimin. Jinoyanun piru manyanun kerisieru Satande usungone kenngorongaru Anu-

ture dobu maŋgo warenimiŋ. Oŋu wareru manesiŋ narebi agiburanyaŋuŋ jureru bokebe-miŋ. Bokebe Anutuji ogopuine roosiŋ yabe gbagbataeŋine fukegobi, yoŋore botugo roperu ŋeŋeyaŋuŋ roru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeru gonimiŋ.’ Yesuji oŋu qohon nuru najiya.”

*Polji mande gjoinere binan miya.*

<sup>19</sup> “O kiŋ Agripa, Yesuji oŋu najime nonji Sombuŋgone qohon iru ŋoneru fuŋine maneru oi kesonŋaru gobemiŋgo maneru qunŋaboŋ. Ore eru nonji qohon iru ore buŋo oi reŋgaru gio baku gobon.

<sup>20</sup> Oi reŋgaru roregaru Biŋe buŋo iŋi misaueku gobon: Noŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anuturoo kirieru wareru maŋ kerisiebuŋ ore foriine oi eebobonaŋunji yaduru goinebi. Biŋe buŋo oi rone Damaskas eru Jerusalem siti yoyoka oi gobuŋ, yoŋore mitaniŋgaru gobon. Ore ŋadiineo Juda kantri sosowo yoŋore miboŋ eru kotu kantri yoŋore miku maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru gobon.\*

<sup>21</sup> Fuŋne ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo goineji boji soriŋgo roperu oo qafa nuru yameŋ keku komiine nuiŋgo ore ebuŋ.

<sup>22</sup> “Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, maŋne kerisieboŋ, oone go wapebe Anutuji bapi nuru goko damaŋ yoo jiki-garu soine gogo. Babapi ore eru yo dimaku ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine ŋoŋore jiŋomaio dimaku buŋone yo migo. Moses eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji ya fukeiŋgo ore mibuŋ, nonji yoŋore buŋo oi akon poretiŋ boyoberu buŋo iŋi kitiŋgaku migo:

---

\* **26:20:** Apo 9.20, 28-29

23 Anutuji buru ruame Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo inoji joisereren maneru komeru ni funfunaine komegone pakerein. Pakereru Anutu tatamainere fune oi Juda kubu eru kotu kantri oi barannga yareru mitaninnga yareru gobemingo najiya.”\*

24 Polji bujainere mobe onu miko gawana Festusji kiga yareku bujo botuineo ketigaru miya, “Pol, go witijibu egarega. Mamane piine piine oo ropende mamane goji saueru qorugo ba jibugako goge.”

25 Onu miyayon, Polji bokirieya, “O koito sariine Festus, nonji qorune jijibuine so fukego. Bujo migo, oi mamane-muku bujo foriine fukega.

26 Kin Agripaji bujo yoore fune mane mukuga, onu manego. Ya sosowo oi sonsongo guru mogo so fukeya. Ore eru bine bujo sosowo oi kin koitore kajego rakame mane forega, ore so mane sananqago. Ore eru nonji bujone yo soine koimo paio dimaku mibe manege.

27 O kin Agripa, Juda ni go kajeqoun yonore Bine Qurande bujo manesin gage me mata? Oi manesin gage, onu manego.”

28 Polji onu miko Agripaji bokieru miya, “O Pol, goji daman pomponine yobu yoo manne baparekande nonji manne kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukenobo ore manege me? Onu manesukuge me?”

29 Onu miko Polji bokirieya, “O kin, bujo joroine me pomponine minobo, oi jibu. Gonji

---

\* 26:23: Ais 42.6; 49.6; 1 Kor 15.20

akon matayon, muñambe yo buñone kaje ru-  
aru manegobi, sosowo ñoñoji oñuakon Kristore  
ogopuine fukenimiñ ore mañ añineji maneru ini  
oña wosigo: O Anutu, mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru  
ñabende nonji yoo gogo, ore so fukebi. Gbedi  
(nigiñ) oi akon ñoñore meo ropeiño ore so  
manego.”

<sup>30</sup> Oñu bokirieme kiñ koitoji pakereko gawana  
eru Bernaisi yokoji oñuakon pakerebu eru yoñoke  
ñebuñ, yoñoji sosowo pakerebuñ.

<sup>31</sup> Pakereru bokeru rabi ñi yoine yoñoji  
yoñoyone akon mimane eku ini mibuñ, “Ñi  
yo oiji sembene mo so eko wamore omaine yobu  
nigiñ gabuñ? Inoji komere biñe fukeiño ore oñu  
so fukega, oñu manegobeneñ.”

<sup>32</sup> Oñu miku mimane eku Agripaji Festus  
ojiya, “Sisa-kiñ koitoreo rabe buñone botiñgako  
poretiñgaiñ ore so yameñ keku weuku mina ine,  
soine piruebeneñ rakana.” Oñu.

## 27

### *Pol ogâo ruabi fungaru Rom raya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ñi yoine yoñoji niñore buño ini kipebuñ:  
“Niño ogâo ropebeneñ gbinji kitiñgako Itali  
moreño rakimiñ.” Buño oñu kipebi Pol eru witi  
ñi goine oi mamari siñañ mo tinaine Julius inore  
meo rua nobebuñ. Julius inoji mamari kubu  
mobeine mo tinaine “Rom Sisa-kinde mamari  
kubu” mibuñ, oo mamari ñi 100 yoñore siñañ  
goya.

2 Moreŋ mo tinaine Adramitium oone ogâ mo wareru Eisia prowinsre koe qaŋaŋine boyoberu ogâ kojiine moakoŋ moakoŋ oo rainŋo ore eru jaueya, oi ropebeŋ. Ropebeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako koego rabeŋ. Masedonia prowinsre siti tinaine Tesalonika oone ŋi mo tinaine Aristarkus inŋoji ujenonŋun fukeme moko rabeŋ.

3 Raru peku pakereru oo Saidon kaeo ropebeŋ. Ropebeneŋ Juliusji Pol ogo eteku mitarime ogâ bokeru ogopuine yoŋoreo raru ŋone yabeme wamo yare embimbiŋgaya, oi bapi gabuŋ.

4 Oone moke koego rabeŋ gbinji kadi raki mibeŋ, oo yukubeone qaku bokeya ore yobiŋgame jikigaru nu tinaine Saiprus ore soŋsoŋineo rakaru keririŋ boyoberu rabeŋ.

5 Rabeneŋ gbinji kitiŋgako koe petigaru Silisia eru Pamfilia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru Lisia prowinsre siti tinaine Maira oo ropebeŋ.

6 Roperu oo mamari siŋaŋnonŋunji ogâ mo bofukeya. Ogâ oiji Ijiptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareru Itali kantrigo rainŋo ore eru jaueya. Oi bofukeru mitiga noreko oo ropebeŋ.

7 Roperu koego rabeŋ gbinji soine so kitiŋgako una kokoine oi denaŋdenaŋ rabeŋ. Onu rabeŋ tariko oo ŋe qamuku eku keku koe oo Nidas taon bembengo ropebeŋ. Bembengo ropebeneŋ gbiŋ sanaŋine qaku onu oobe jikigaru rakiminde kadi kipeya. Kipeko yobiŋgame Krit nure mau tinaine Salmone oi odureru raru nu ŋadiineo rakaru keririŋ boyoberu rabeŋ.

8 Koe qaŋaŋine maŋfuŋineo boyoberu embiŋqombiŋke raru goku Lasea taon bembengo kae

tinaine “Ogâ siŋsiŋgaine ɲone aɲike, Fair Hafens” miegobi, oo ropebeɲ.

<sup>9</sup> Oo roperu daman joroine bojigojibugaru gobeɲ. Oɲu gobeneɲ agiburaɲ jujureinere kombaɲ tinaine Yom Kippur\* ore damanji tariko duebobo damanji wareru fukeme ropebeɲ. Duebobo damaŋgo ɲiɲigo koego raru “Egu sibirigakimiɲ,” miku ogâyaɲuɲ kiperu gobuɲ. Ore eru Polji siɲaɲ bobo buɲo mo iɲi yajiya,

<sup>10</sup> “Nɲipune, noɲuɲ koe paio jikigaru egu rakimiɲ. Ne qamuku paio raru sisibiri egu bofukekimiɲ. Siritembonji qame ogânoɲuɲ qa-jaɲgame meboine jibugame niɲonoɲe oɲuakoɲ egu komekimiɲ. Kae kamasi oɲu fukeko ɲonego.”

<sup>11</sup> Siɲaɲ bobo buɲo oɲu miyayoɲ, mamari siɲaɲnoɲuɲji Polre buɲo oi qomuku ogâ rauine eru bobokirie qaqa (steer) siɲaɲine yokoji “Soine rakimiɲ,” mibu, mamari siɲaɲnoɲuɲji buɲoyakuɲ oi manesiɲ gaya.

<sup>12</sup> Kae tinaine “Ogâ siŋsiŋgaine ɲone aɲike” ore ogâ kojiine oi duebobo daman ɲeɲere ore so, so fukeya. Ore eru ɲi kokoineji ranimiɲ ore buɲo basanaɲgaru iɲi mibuɲ, “Yo ɲeiɲgo ore taki nobega. Soine kambaɲ seri poreru gboromurebi koego rakimiɲ. Raru yameɲ keku goku kadi fukeko Finiks ogâ kojigo ropenobeɲ. Oo roperu duebobo daman yo soine ɲeku gobeneɲ tariiɲ.” Ogâ koji tinaine Finiks oi Krit nu ore qaɲaɲineo wegi rarakaine oobe pega. Oɲu.

*Siritembonji koe bame sembeaya.*

---

\* **27:9:** Yom Kippur jeri kombaɲ oi Septembe tatarineo me Oktobe funfunɲgaineo ruaegobi.

13 Rakiminde buᅇo oᅇu mibi gbinji denaᅇdenaᅇ funᅇaru Saut oobene qaya. Qako “Soine raru burunoᅇuᅇ boyoberu Finiks ᅇonekiminᅇ,” miku manesuku dimaku ogâre niginᅇ boyobiᅇineke furugabi wapeya. Wapeko ogâji wirieko gbinji kitiᅇgako waigowaigo oga nobeko Krit nure qanᅇaᅇine boyoberu maᅇfunᅇineo rabeᅇ.

14 Oᅇu rabeᅇyoᅇ, damaᅇ so joroko gbiᅇ tobiriine sanaᅇine tinaine yoware, Not Istre gbunᅇparandaᅇ (buburiᅇ) oiji nu ore paione qaku bokeru noberu wareya.

15 Noberu wareme ogânoᅇuᅇ siᅇaᅇ ganiminᅇ ore baku boibiebi gbiᅇ qaku wareya oobe rainᅇone embimbiᅇgaya. Embimbiᅇgame bokebi gbinji akoᅇ ogâ igogaru roru ogagame inᅇoyoᅇe omaine rako yoyowo enoreko kosa rabeᅇ.

16 Yoyowo enoreko goku nu mendaine mo tinaine Kauda ore ᅇadiineo Saut oobe rabeᅇ. Oo raru gomba niginji kipebi ogâ ᅇadiineo obu petiᅇgaru wareya, oi yameᅇ keku koegone porebeneᅇ kokoine yobiᅇgame jibu yameᅇ keku porebeneᅇ wapeya.

17 Gomba oi porebeneᅇ wapeme ogâ soguineo ruabeᅇ. Ogâji yoyoworu egu qanᅇaᅇaᅇaᅇ oᅇu manebeneᅇ niginᅇ roru ogâ qukarieru kipe sanaᅇgabunᅇ. Oᅇu raru raru mageᅇ tutukuine tinaine Sirtis† oo koe rondiᅇ joroine so pega. Niᅇo oo igosueru egu qunᅇakiminᅇ ore kokoi manebeᅇ. Oᅇu manebeᅇ ore eru ogâre kambaᅇ seri yaine

---

† 27:17: Sirtis oi Afrika kantri tinaine Libia oo oobe pega. Sirtis oo koe dikiineo mageᅇ tutukuine tutukuine pega.



oi bomukuku wakiru ruaru ogâ siŋaŋbobo bokebuŋ. Oi bokebi gbinji ogâ igosuere kitiŋgako mo kosa rabeŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Mo kosa rabeŋyoy, gbuŋparandaŋ oiji joineke jikigaru qaku yoyowo enoreko. Oŋu yoyowo enoreko kae fureme oo fuŋgaru ogâre mebo goine roru koego bokebi rakaya.

<sup>19</sup> Una yokaomo fukeko oo ogâre yareya kuririneke oi yoŋoyanekeŋ roru bokebi koego rakaya.

<sup>20</sup> Oŋu gburugburu ragu ragu ubu una kokoine oo wegi me bobuŋ mo so ŋoneben. Gbuŋparandaŋ oiji oŋuakoŋ sanaŋine jikigaru qaku peya. Qaku akoŋ peko yobiŋgame “O mataekimiŋ!” miku gogo kikipenoŋunde ore maneru maŋnoŋunji wakiko kobinoŋuŋ tarime ŋeben.

<sup>21</sup> Gbuŋparandaŋ maŋineo damaŋ joroine wareru goku uqo munjaŋ mo so nobeŋ. Ore eru Polji botuyaŋuŋgo pakereru dimaku iŋi yajiya, “Ŋipune, nonji Krit nu so bokekimiŋ ore kajeqouŋ ŋajiboŋ, ŋoŋo nonde buŋo oi boyobebi sagana. Oŋu ebenen sisibiri yo oiji painoŋuŋgo so ropena.

<sup>22</sup> Kajeqouŋne bokebuŋyoy, muŋambe yo gurimbobo buŋo iŋi ŋarego: Ŋoŋoreone moji gogoine so sibirigaiŋ. Oi matayoŋ, ogâ akoŋ sibirigaiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo kobijaŋuŋ maneru ŋeinebi.

<sup>23</sup> “Nonji moreŋfuŋ tinaine Anutu iŋore biŋe fukeru kiŋaŋine qaku gogo. Ubu kuban pebe iŋoji Sombuŋ mimerereŋine mo soreme nonde maŋfuŋgo wareru dimaga.

<sup>24</sup> Dimaku iŋi najiga, ‘Pol, go kokoi so mane!

Go soine Rom Sisa-kinde jiŋo maio rande osoe gareiŋ. Mane! Anutuji beufine gadume ŋiŋigo sosowo goke ogâo moko gogobi, yoŋore gogo gore meo ruame goke dimaku moji so komeiŋ.’

<sup>25</sup> Sombuŋ mimererenji buŋo najiga, ore so fukeiŋ. Nonji Anutu oŋu manesiŋ gago. Ore eru ŋipune, ŋoŋo kobiŋaŋuŋ maneru ŋeinebi.

<sup>26</sup> Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, gbinji qaku putesue nobeme nu more qaŋaŋgo ropekimiŋ ore so fukega.” Oŋu.

*Ubu 14 fukeko moreŋ bombenġakabuŋ.*

<sup>27</sup> Ogânoŋunji Koe Moreŋ Botuyakuŋgo (Mediterranean Sea) ore mobeine tinaine Adria Koe oo mo kosa rako ubu 14 fukeya. Oi fukeme ubu botuine oo ogâ gio bobo ŋi yoŋoji “Bio moreŋ mo bombenġagobeneŋ,” miku maŋyaŋuŋgo oŋu manebuŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Oŋu maneru dimaku mesa nigiŋ mo aen tifeineke kiperu bokebi rakaru koe dikisiaine yoŋoya. Yoŋome koe rondinde jare fukeya, oi 40 mita (120 fit) ore so. Kokiine mo jikigaru raru kamasi moko oi oŋuakoŋ ruabi jareine oiji 30 mita (90 fit) ore so fukeme bofukebuŋ.

<sup>29</sup> Oi bofukeru ogânoŋunji ko karoŋaŋ botuineo egu igoiŋ ore kokoi manebuŋ. Oŋu maneru ogâre niŋiŋ boyobiŋineke 4 oi ogâ ŋadiineone pirueru waigo bawakiru ruabuŋ eru kae tamaeiŋ ore odigaru oŋga wosiru ŋebuŋ.

<sup>30</sup> Oŋu ŋebuŋyoŋ, ogâre gio bobo ŋi yoŋoji gbegbedi buŋo iŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋo ogâ qoruine oobe ogâre niŋiŋ boyobiŋineke goine bokebeneŋ rakaiŋ.” Oŋu gbedigaru miku ogâ mendaine, gomba mo ogâone bomukuku bawakiru ruabi

koego wakiko ogâ bokeru esoi baku soṅsoṅgo sumunṅaru rainṅo ore ebuṅ.

<sup>31</sup> Oṅu ebuṅyoṅ, Polji mamari siṅaṅ eru mamari ṅi oi iṅi yasiya, “Yoṅoji ogâo so qoniṅgaru dimanimiṅ ine, ṅoṅore gogo kikipere funjine mo so fukeiṅ.”

<sup>32</sup> Oṅu yasime mamari ṅi yoṅoji raru gombare niṅiṅ ketigabi iṅoyoṅe akoṅ rako gio bobo ṅi yoṅoji sumunṅaru ranimiṅ ore embimbiṅgabunṅ.

<sup>33</sup> Wegijiriṅ sineme oo Polji sosowo uṅo non-inde uṅsowoṅ buṅo mitiga yareru iṅi miya, “ṅoṅo damanṅ joroine manṅyoka odigaru uṅo munjanṅ mo so kisaqasi eru gobi munṅambe giobobo jare 14 fukega.

<sup>34</sup> Ore eru noṅ iṅi mitiga ṅarego: Noṅunṅ gogonoṅunṅ kipekimiṅ ore jogba ekimiṅ, oo usuṅnoṅunṅ egu wakiṅ ore sananṅaru dimaku fi-abeneṅ sagaiṅ. Ore eru ṅoṅo uṅo munjanṅ noniṅ. ṅoṅoreone moji mo sakiine so sibirigaiṅ. Qoru sikiṅaṅunṅ mendaine mo oi so yobu jibugaiṅ.”

<sup>35</sup> Oṅu miku Polji poroṅ roru sosowo yoṅore jiṅo maio Anuture danṅe miku ketigaru funṅaru naya.

<sup>36</sup> Oṅu noko ṅoneru sosowo yoṅoji kokoiyaṅunṅ wakiko oṅuakoṅ uṅo roru nobunṅ.

<sup>37</sup> Niṅo ogâ manṅo qodureru jare 276 ore so gobeṅ.

<sup>38</sup> Yoṅoji sosowo uṅo nogu nogu gaba yabeya. Oṅu eru ogâji afagaiṅ ore wit kurumbu korunṅ toruineke roru bokebi koego rakaya. Oṅu.

*Ogâji koe karonṅaṅgo igaru qunṅako janṅaya.*

39 Kae fureko moren ɲoneru oi so mane mukubun. So mane mukubunyon, koe guruine (bay) magenineke mo bofukeru ɲonebun. Oi ɲoneru “Bio ogâ kerisieru esoiku oo ropenoben,” miku bunjo kipebun.

40 Bunjo onu kiperu dimaku ogâre nigin boy-obininekere nigin ketigabi qomukuko bokebi koe dikiineo peya. Oi ketigaru oo akon mobemobe bobokirie (steer) qaqa yoyoka peya, yokore nigin piruebi kenoronɲaya. Oi pirueru ogâ omoinare kambaɲ seriine poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako ogâ kerisiebi magenjo oobe raben.

41 Onu rabenyon, ogâji koe karonanjo egu rainjo ore kipekiminjo embimbinjaru bokeru bokebi raru igaya. Oo igaru ogâ qoruineji karonanjo qaku qunɲaru ra wareinjo embimbinjaru ɲeya. Onu ɲeko koe siriji ogâ jonineo sananine bokeru qaku qopobopogaya.

42 Onu fukeme mibun, “Nigin ɲi yonoreone moji obu qaku petigaru sumunɲaru egu rain.” Onu mibi mamari ɲi yonoji witi ɲi niɲo sosowo kenobeniminjo manebun.

43 Onu manebunyon, mamari sinanjonunji Polre gogo kipeinjo ore maneru mamari ɲipuineji onu egu enimin ore sabare yabeya. Sabare yaberu ini mitiga noreya, “Uri ɲonoji koe fifia baku rarare funne manegobi, ɲonjo funɲaru rinjaru rakaru koe fifia baku raru qanjanineo ropenin.

44 Yonoji funɲaru rabi goineji ɲadiyanunjo palan dininine qafagaru ronin me ogâre mobeine funne funne bofukeru ore paio peku koe fifia

baku raniŋ.” Oŋu mitiga noreko kamasi oŋu eku sosowoŋi gogonoŋuŋ kiperu koe qaŋaŋineo rope forebeŋ. Oŋu.

## 28

### *Malta nugo odigaru goben.*

<sup>1</sup> Gogonoŋuŋ kiperu koe qaŋaŋineo waperu oo nu tinaine Malta mibi maneben.

<sup>2</sup> Wapebenenŋ kueji fungaru wakiko kae muna-gayayoŋ, Malta ŋiŋigo yoŋoŋi ogo fiine yobu fuke noreru misi ruabi jako oga nobebi sosowo misi bembenŋo raru furaku ŋeben.

<sup>3</sup> Polji yo qoqo qojugaru dodugaru misigo ru-aya. Oi ruame jako qoti moŋi misi koronineŋi domuko waperu meineo kiperu kiya.

<sup>4</sup> Kobenji oŋu kiperu meineo gbedigaru wakiru dimako nure rau yoŋoŋi ŋoneru yoŋoyoŋe akonŋ mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo koegone gogoine kiperu wapeyayoŋ, Dabodanji jibu geoine bokieru gogoine ketigame komeiŋ. Ore eru ŋi qoqo ŋi fukega. Oŋu mane sananŋagobenen.”

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Polji qoti yoyoworu dimaku bokeme misi maŋgo rakame Polre sakigo sisibiri mo so fukeya.

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu miku bibitataru eku “Sakiine sogueru ojeiŋ me pipa komeru moreŋgo rondiŋgaru wakiŋ,” oŋu miku tiŋtiŋneku ŋoneru odigaru dimabuŋ. Damaŋ joroine odigaru dimabuŋyoŋ, Polre sakigo ya sembene mo so fukeya. Oŋu fukeme mamananŋuŋ kerisieme mibuŋ, “O, ŋi yo nemu ŋi fukega.”

<sup>7</sup> Malta magenjo waperu kosa piku bembenjo uqo gio moren rondinine rondinine eru kanen bulmakao qokoine qokoine pebi noneben. Oi nure ni qoduyanun tinaine Publius inore bine peya. Moren rauine oiji kepore nobeko piineo ropebenen manyaun paio manjo enoreko inoke anjibanj nebenen giobobo yokaomere so raya.

<sup>8</sup> Nebenen Publiusre mamaji sakijo eru atapere darike jibe (dysentery) oiji bame pepeo akon peya. Peko Polji inoreo raru onga wosiru meine qoruineo ruaru bobiangaya.

<sup>9</sup> Onu fukeme oo akon jibe ninigo goine sosowo nu oo pebu, yonjoji onuakon wapebi Polji Anutu onga wosiko fiabu.

<sup>10</sup> Yonjoji yaun fune fune kokoine noreru onuine oiji aran ba noreru gobun. Jiki ogao ropeingo eben, damañ oo koe paio kadi gogore yainere embimbingaben, oi roru ninore ogao ruabu. Onu.

*Malta bokeru raru Rom sitio ropeben.*

<sup>11</sup> Kaiñ yokaomo tariko ogâ mo tinaine “Nemu Gbogbodo” bofukebu. Ogâ ore qoruineo gbogbodo nemuyoka tinayakun Kastor eru Poluks yokore sasako bajaweru ruabi dimabu. Ogâ oiji Ijipt kantrire siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareme nu oo kiperu gbinqoqo damañine oi nebu. Oi nebi tariko ropebenen kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako bokeru raben.

<sup>12</sup> Raru raru siti tinaine Sairakyus oo roperu morengo wakiru giobobo yokaomo neben.

13 Neku ogâ ropebeneŋ kamban seri poreru gboromurebi raru Regium sitio ropebeŋ. Roperu peku pakereru gbiŋ Saut oobene funŋaru qaya. Qako raru una giobobo yoyoka fukeko oo Rom aribe Puteoli taonde ogâ kojio ropebeŋ.

14 Roperu oo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goine bofuke ñone yabebeŋ. Ñone yabekabeneŋ inŋ weu norebuŋ, “Ñoŋo soine niŋoke sonda moakonŋ gonimiŋ me mata?” Weu norebi “Soine,” miku yoŋoke gobenŋ. Gobeneŋ tariko boke yaberu Rom sitio ropebeŋ.

15 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunŋi Rom siti gobuŋ, yoŋoji warebeŋ ore biŋe buŋo manebuŋ. Oi maneru bofuke nobenimiŋ ore goineji pakereru (kadi 43 mail wareru) kae tinaine Apius Forum nareŋgareŋ kae oo warebuŋ. Goineji (33 mail wareru) kae tinaine Ogo pi yokaomo, oo wareru bofuke nobebi qoturebeŋ. Qotururu Polji “Anutu danŋe!” miku miteŋ gaku maŋine fiaya. Oŋu.

*Polji Rom ñeku Juda ñiŋigo manyaŋuŋ ba-pakareya.*

16 Rom sitio waperu oo Polji pi mogo inoyone akonŋ ñeiŋgo mitari tebi mamari ñi moji siŋanŋ gateku goya.

17 Oŋu mitari tebi pi oo ñeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Juda ñiŋigo yoine kepore yabeko wareru tumangabuŋ. Tumangabi Polji inŋ yajiya, “Ogop-une, nonŋi nonunde Juda ñiŋigo kubunoŋuŋ so igogaru rosi enarebonŋ me apa ñasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoreone eebobo maneru gogobeneŋ, oi so bosembeabonŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, jibu Jerusalem sitio

qafa nuru kipe nuru witi pigo rua nubi n̄ebe Rom gawman yoŋore meo rua nubuŋ.

18 Rua nubi jambae baku fuŋnenere weuku osoebi fiaya. Nonji ya sembene mo so baku komere biŋe fukenobo ore so, so fukeya. Yoŋoji oŋu ŋone mukuru pirue nuiŋgo manebuŋ.

19 “Oŋu manebuŋyoŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋoji Judia oo buŋo oi kepieru kiso ebuŋ. Oŋu ebi jijibu fukeru yobiŋgame nonji kadi baaru mo so bofukeru iŋi yameŋ keku weuboŋ, ‘Nonji soine Rom sitio rabe Sisa-kiŋ koitoji buŋone botiŋgako poretiŋgaiŋ.’ Oŋu weube sore nubi yo wareboŋ. Nakene Juda kubu yoŋoji rosi enarebuŋyoŋ, jibu yoŋore sakigorua buŋo mo miyareiŋgo so manego. Oŋu mata.\*

20 Anutuji ŋi mo fukeiŋ ore jojofo buŋo noreko Israel niŋoji buŋo ore foriine fukeiŋgo odigaru oori eegobeneŋ, nonji ŋi sari iŋore eru nigiŋ nubi gbedi (nigiŋ) yo osigugo. Fuŋnene oŋu. Ore eru muŋambe ŋone ŋaberu buŋo buŋo eru mimane ekimiŋ ore kepore ŋabebe yoo warebi tumaŋgagobeneŋ.”

21 Oŋu yajiko maneru mibuŋ, “Judia moreŋgo gore buŋo miku gobuŋyoŋ, niŋore quraŋ mo so ruabi wareme ŋonebenŋ. Oŋuakoŋ ogopunoŋunji oone yo warebuŋ, yoŋoreone moji gore buŋo biŋe me binaŋ sembene mo so mibi manebenŋ.

22 Oi mo so mibi manebenyoŋ, maŋgoo buŋo pega, niŋo oi soine maneŋgo manegobeneŋ. Gore Nazaret pati kubu ore buŋoine oi moreŋ so mibi ŋiŋigoji qomukubi mobemobe oo noigoi

---

\* 28:19: Apo 25.11



buᅇo kokoine miku rosi eegobi. Pati kubu ore biᅇeine oi kajenoᅇuᅇgo oᅇu rakame manegob-eneᅇ.”

<sup>23</sup> Oᅇu miku Polji buᅇo moke miinᅇ ore damaᅇ mo burugabuᅇ. Oi burugabi Juda ᅇiᅇigo jiᅇoraraᅇi damaᅇ oo wareru Pol pi ᅇeya, oo tumaᅇgabuᅇ. Tumaᅇgabi kae fufurere akonᅇ fuᅇgaru Anutu qorumaᅇinere fuᅇne mitaniᅇgaru gome kae ubu eya. Yesure fuᅇne mane mukuku manesiᅇ garu maᅇyoka bokenimiᅇ ore yameᅇ keku maᅇ bapakare eyareru goya. Rone Mosesre Kadi buᅇo eru kajeqouᅇ ᅇiᅇigo yoᅇore Biᅇe Quraᅇ oseru buᅇo oone akonᅇ fuᅇgaru Yesure fuᅇne barariᅇga yareru oiji yaduru kitiᅇgaku miku goya.

<sup>24</sup> Biᅇe buᅇo oᅇu miku gome goineᅇi maᅇyoka bokeru manesiᅇ gabuᅇyoᅇ, goineᅇi oi so manesiᅇ garu qouma gobuᅇ.

<sup>25</sup> Yoᅇoyane maᅇmoakonᅇ so eyareku botuyaᅇuᅇgo mamesu kubu yoyoka fukeru roinᅇaiᅇgo ebuᅇ. Roinᅇaiᅇgo ebi Polji buᅇo iᅇi akonᅇ yajiya, “Moro Tiriineᅇi buᅇo mo kajeqouᅇ ᅇi Aisaiare maᅇgo saᅇu qame apa ᅇasopuyaᅇuᅇ yajiya, oi ᅇoᅇore soso poretiᅇ miya.

<sup>26</sup> Aisaiaji buᅇo oi iᅇi miko pega,

‘Go ᅇiᅇigo kubu yo yoᅇoreo raru iᅇi yajinde maneinebi:

ᅇoᅇo kajeᅇaᅇuᅇ ruaru buᅇo foriine maneru fuᅇine maneru esegaru jibu so mane taniᅇganimiᅇ.

Jiᅇoᅇaᅇuᅇji piku ya foriine ᅇoneku fuᅇine ᅇoneru

esegaru jibu so ñone mukunimiñ.\*

<sup>27</sup> Niñigo kubu yo yoñore manji sananğaru kebojiru pega.

Kajeyanunğo buño maneru esegaru jinoyanun komejanneru gogobi.

Oñu so fukenobun ine, yoño jinoyanunji ya soine ñone muku ru kajeyanunji buño maneru manyanunji funine mane taniğaru manyanun kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobian yabenobo.' ”

<sup>28</sup> Polji buño oi miforeru inñi yajiya, “Ore eru ñoño buño korun yo soine mane mukunimiñ: Anutuji munañqoqore Biñe buño oi kotu kantri yoñoreo ruame rain. Yoñoreo rako yoñoji oi soine kaje ruaru manenimiñ.”

<sup>29</sup> (Polji oñu miforeko Juda yoñoji yoñoyanekon joineke migobobo eru noigoi mimane ebi roperu wakiru eko bokeru rabun.)

<sup>30</sup> Polji inoyonunde pi mo yayabaine furiine baku ore maño gosa yoyoka sosowo akon peku goya. Oo goku niñigo uri yoñoji ñonein ore warebun, inoji oi sosowo soine kepore yaberu goya.

<sup>31</sup> Koimo paio dimaku Anutu qorumanjine fune mitanğaru man bapakare eyareru goya. Ofon Yesu Kristo manenimiñ ore Anutu munañqoqore fune qaji yareru goya. Oñu goko moji so qomuku teya go waperu goya. Oñu.

---

\* **28:26:** Ais 6.9-10

**Manʒekerisiere Biŋe Quran Jojofɔ Gariine  
The New Testament in the Mape Language of Papua  
New Guinea**

**Nupela Testamen long tokples Mape long Niugini**

Copyright © 2008 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mape

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-24

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Mar 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

8278cae8-b7ff-5cfb-8118-7ef9b429ffd9